以色列总理私人史

（全2册）

I

THE PRIME MINISTERS

AN INTIMATE NARRATIVE OF ISRAELI LEADERSHIP

BY Yehuda Avner

[以] 耶胡达·阿夫纳 著

马娟娟 译

——美国前国务卿希拉里·罗德姆·克林顿

Hillary Rodham Clinton, US Secretary of State

——以色列总理本雅明·内塔尼亚胡

Benjamin Netenyahu, Prime Minister of Israel

——布雷特·斯蒂芬斯《华尔街日报》

Bret Stephens, *The Wall Street Journal*

社会科学文献出版社

The Prime Ministers□An Intimate Narrative of Israeli Leadership by Yehuda Avner

©Yehuda Avner 2010

This edition arranged with the Toby Press

Through Big Apple Agency□INC.□Labuan□Malaysia.

Simplified Chinese edition copyright□

2019 Social Sciences Academic Press □China□□CASS

All rights reserved.

□□

- □□□□
- □□
- □□□□
- □□
- □□□□□□□□□□□□
  - □□□□ 1939□1952□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
    - 1939□1952□
    - □□□ □□
    - □□□ □□□□□□□□□
    - □□□ □□□
    - □□□ □□□
    - □□□ □□□□□□□
    - □□□ □□□□□
    - □□□
  - □□□□ 1959□1977□□□□□□
    - □□·□□□□□□1963□1969□
    - □□□ □□□□□□□
    - □□□ □□□□□□□□
    - □□□ □□□·□□□□□
    - □□□ □□□□□□□□□□
    - □□□□ □□□□
    - □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
    - □□□□ □□□□□□□
    - □□□□ □□□□□□□□
    - □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
    - □□□□ □□□□
    - □□□·□□□□1969□1974□
    - □□□□ □□

    - □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□
    - □□□□ □□□□
    - □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□
    - □□□□□ □□□□
    - □□□·□□□□□□□□□□1974□1977□
    - □□□□□ □□□□
    - □□□□□ “□□□”
    - □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□
    - □□□□□ □□□□
    - □□□□□ □□□——139□□
    - □□□□□ □□·□□□□
    - □□□□□ □□
- □□□□□□□□□□□□
  - □□□□ □□□□□
    - □□□□·□□□□1977□1983□
    - □□□□□ □□
    - □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□
    - □□□□□ □□□□□□
    - □□□□□ □□□□□
    - □□□□□ □□□□□□□□
    - □□□□□ □□□
    - □□□□□ □□□□
    - □□□□□ □□
    - □□□□□ □□□□
    - □□□□□ □□□□□□
    - □□□□□ □□□□□
    - □□□□ □□
    - □□□□□ □□□□□□
    - □□□□□ □□□□□□□
    - □□□□□ □□□□□□□□
    - □□□□□ □□□□□
    - □□□□□ □□□□□□
    - □□□□□ □□——□□□□□□□□
    - □□□□□ □□□□□□□
    - □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□
    - □□□□□ □□□□

- [illegible] [illegible]
- [illegible] [illegible]
- [illegible] [illegible]
- [illegible] “[illegible]”
- [illegible] [illegible]“[illegible]”
- [illegible] [illegible]
- [illegible] [illegible]
- [illegible] “[illegible]”
- [illegible] [illegible]

- [illegible]
- [illegible]
- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]Levi Eshkol[illegible]·[illegible]Golda Meir[illegible]·[illegible]Yitzhak Rabin[illegible]·[illegible]Menachem Begin[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]

2010[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Yechiel Kadishai[illegible]·[illegible]Martin Gilbert[illegible]·[illegible]Samuel Lewis[illegible]·[illegible]David Horovitz[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Harry Hurwitz[illegible]·[illegible]Eric Silver[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]Yisrael Medad[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]The Toby Press[illegible]·[illegible]Matthew Miller[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Deborah Meghnagi Bailey[illegible]
[illegible]Raines and Raines[illegible]·[illegible]
[illegible]Joan Raines[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]-[illegible]**David Ben-Gurion**[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]**Zbigniew Brzezinski**[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]**Yosef Burg**[illegible]20[illegible]70[illegible]80[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]**Esther Cailingold**[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]**Jimmy Carter**[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]**Moshe Dayan**[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]**Princess Diana**[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]**·**[illegible]**Abba Eban**[illegible]

[illegible]**Queen Elizabeth II**[illegible]

[illegible]**·**[illegible]**Levi Eshkol**[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]IDF[illegible]

[illegible]**·**[illegible]**Max Fisher**[illegible]

[illegible]**·**[illegible]**Gerald Ford**[illegible]

[illegible]**·**[illegible]**Yaakov Herzog**[illegible]

[illegible]**·**[illegible]**·**[illegible]**Lyndon Baines Johnson**[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]**·**[illegible]**Yechiel Kadishai**[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]**Henry Kissinger**[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]**Yossel Kolowitz**[illegible]“[illegible]Cabret[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]**Samuel Lewis**[illegible]

[illegible]**The Lubavitcher Rebbe**[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]**Golda Meir**[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]**Richard Nixon**[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]**Shimon Peres**[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]**General Ephraim Poran**[illegible]Freuka[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]**Yitzhak Rabin**[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1974[illegible]1977[illegible]1992[illegible]1995[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]Ronald Reagan[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]William Rogers[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]Sam Rothberg[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]Anwar Sadat[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]Margaret Thatcher[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]Harry Truman[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]Adi Yaffe[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]50[illegible]·[illegible]1947[illegible]20[illegible]80[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Chaim Weizmann[illegible]1917[illegible]

[illegible]1947[illegible]11[illegible]1948[illegible]5[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]1967[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]1921[illegible]·[illegible]Winston Churchill[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]

2009[illegible]5[illegible]26[illegible]

以色列总理私人史
I
（全2册）
THE PRIME MINISTERS
AN INTIMATE NARRATIVE OF ISRAELI LEADERSHIP
[以] 耶胡达·阿夫纳 著
马娟娟 译
BY Yehuda Avner
"……本书全面描述了以色列政治和历史。"
——美国前国务卿希拉里·罗德姆·克林顿
"… a sweeping tome of Israeli politics and history."
Hillary Rodham Clinton, US Secretary of State
"……生动描绘了作者亲历的以色列的众多历史性时刻……提供了有关以色列领导人行动方略的洞见，为未来提供了重要的经验。"
——以色列总理本雅明·内塔尼亚胡
"… a fascinating account of someone who was an eye witness to many historic moments in the history of the Jewish state … provides insight into the actions of our nation's leaders and offers important lessons for the future."
Benjamin Netenyahu, Prime Minister of Israel
"用扣人心弦、私密、错综复杂的细节和快节奏讲述了以色列的高层政治……近距离领略以色列治国大戏中的危机时刻、胜利时刻、悲喜时刻。这本书让我爱不释手。"
——布雷特·斯蒂芬斯《华尔街日报》
"… a gripping, intimate, intricately detailed and fast-paced account of Israeli politics at the highest levels … a front-row seat to the drama of Israeli statecraft in moments of crisis and triumph, tragedy and joy. I couldn't put it down."
Bret Stephens, The Wall Street Journal
"……十分难得地讲述了过去几十年里以色列的治国之道……它囊括了一切……被采纳和遭搁浅的决策……它讲述了终极内幕。"
——戴维·霍罗维茨《耶路撒冷邮报》
"…one of the most remarkable accounts we are ever likely to get of how Israel has been governed over the decades… All of it is here … the intellectual arguments made and those that were not marshaled; the decisions taken and those that were ducked… the ultimate insider's account."
David Horovitz, The Jerusalem Post
社会科学文献出版社
SOCIAL SCIENCES ACADEMIC PRESS (CHINA)

耶胡达·阿夫纳 Yehuda Avner

耶胡达·阿夫纳曾经担任贝京、拉宾、梅厄、艾希科尔等多位以色列总理的顾问和英文演讲撰稿人。他还曾任以色列驻英国大使、爱尔兰非常驻大使、澳大利亚大使，曾在以色列驻纽约领事馆，以色列驻华盛顿使馆任职。阿夫纳大使出生于英国曼彻斯特，从 1947 年开始一直生活在以色列。

马娟娟

浙江人，国际关系学院毕业，曾在新闻媒体长期从事国际新闻工作，译有《软实力》《战略：一部历史》等作品。

以色列总理私人史 I

BY （全2册）
Yehuda Avner

［以］ 耶胡达·阿夫纳　著
马娟娟　译

社会科学文献出版社
SOCIAL SCIENCES ACADEMIC PRESS (CHINA)

1946□7□22□□□□□□□□□□

1947□11□30□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

1948□□□□□“□□□□□”□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□10□

1967□6□13□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

1967□6□20□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

1968□1□6□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

1974□3□10□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□

“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]

1975□7□12□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

1977□3□7□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□ 1939□1952□□□□□□□□□□□□

1939□1952□

□□□□

1943□——□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□

1944□——“□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□”□Hagana□□□□□□

1945□——□□□□□□□□□

1946□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

1947□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□11□29□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

1948□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□

1942□12□12□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Aliza□□□□□

[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]1947[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]*Irgun Zvai Leumi*[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Etzel[illegible]Irgun——[illegible]

20[illegible]20[illegible]1917[illegible]

[illegible]Strangeways[illegible]Lancashire[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1928[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1939[illegible]11[illegible]Yitzhak[illegible]Moshe[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]Ivan Greenberg[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][1][illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]Ze’ev Jabotinsky[illegible]Revisionist Zionism[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]-[illegible]”[2]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]-[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]-[illegible]

[illegible]-[illegible]1944[illegible]-[illegible]

> [illegible]……[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]……[illegible]……[illegible][3]

[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]1928[illegible]
[illegible]*mechitza*[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]“[illegible]”“[illegible]”“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]1929[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]*Ne’ilah*[illegible]Betar[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]

1943[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]1944[illegible]Rosh Hashanah[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]——“[illegible]”[illegible]

□□

□□□□□□□

□□□——□□□□□□□□

“□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□……”

“□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□”[4]

□□□□□□□□□□“□□□”[5]□□□“□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□Ben Ze’ev□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□17□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Petach Tikva□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□Machaneh Yehuda□□□Hassidoff□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□Yisrael Halperin□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

“[illegible]shteibel[illegible]——[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Yisrael ben Ze’ev Dov[illegible]”

1944[illegible]9[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]Reb Yisrael Sassover[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

1946[illegible]**12**[illegible]**12**[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible][6][illegible]”

[illegible]“[illegible]·[illegible]”

[illegible]Reb Simcha[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”

[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]——”

“[illegible]”

“[illegible]——”

“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”

“[illegible]——[illegible]”

“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”

“[illegible]——[illegible]”

“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]……”

“[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]

[illegible]1948[illegible]1946[illegible]7[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]1936[illegible]1939[illegible]1938[illegible]200[illegible]2/3[illegible]1947[illegible]91[illegible]28[illegible]41[illegible]17[illegible]2[illegible]1[illegible]1[illegible]1[illegible]1[illegible]1[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Lechi[illegible]Israel Freedom Fighters[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1.7[illegible]2000[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]*Hamishmar*[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]*Haaretz*[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]*The Davar*[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]-[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]

“[illegible]”1977[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]·[illegible]Evelyn Barker[illegible]

> [illegible][7]

1946[illegible]7[illegible]22[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]Hugo Mendelson[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]30[illegible]

[illegible]

> [illegible]18[illegible][8]

[illegible]

> [illegible]……[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“Adon olamasher malach”——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——“Yisgadal v’yiskadash sh’mei

rabba” [illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]Cliff Martin[illegible]·[illegible]Mervyn Paice[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]Acre[illegible]1947[illegible]5[illegible]3[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]Avshalom Haviv[illegible]·[illegible]Yaakov Weiss[illegible]·[illegible]Meir Nakar[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]1947[illegible]7[illegible]29[illegible]·[illegible]Thorne Thorne[illegible]Hackett[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]44[illegible]Bromfield[illegible]·[illegible]8[illegible]1[illegible]8[illegible]5[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]4[illegible]15[illegible]1[illegible]45[illegible]6[illegible]

[illegible]Clow[illegible]Nablus[illegible]5[illegible]

[illegible]Haifa[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]5[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]4[illegible]·[illegible]4[illegible]25[illegible]·[illegible]5[illegible]

[illegible]Natan[illegible]·[illegible]Chaim Wasserman[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]4[illegible]5[illegible][9][illegible]4[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

2[illegible]Sephardic[illegible]15[illegible]Nissim Ohana[illegible]

4[illegible]4[illegible]03[illegible]4[illegible]25[illegible]4[illegible]28[illegible]5[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]Netanya[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1947[illegible]

[illegible]1947[illegible]8[illegible]Cheetham Hill Road[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][10][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]Hogden[illegible]“[illegible]”——[illegible]——“[illegible]”

[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”——[illegible]——“[illegible]”

[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]

“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”

“[illegible]——[illegible]”

[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]derheim——[illegible]Negresht[illegible]——[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]*Geh in drerd*[illegible]”[illegible]

“Gay[illegible]”[illegible]

“[illegible]*Geh in drerd*[illegible]”[illegible]

“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]Gay[illegible]”

“[illegible]”

[illegible]“[illegible]”

“*Geh in drerd*[illegible]”

[illegible]“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”

[illegible]“*Geh in drerd*”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“Bnei Akiva”[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]Akiva[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]kibbutz[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”（The Institute for Overseas Youth Leaders）[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

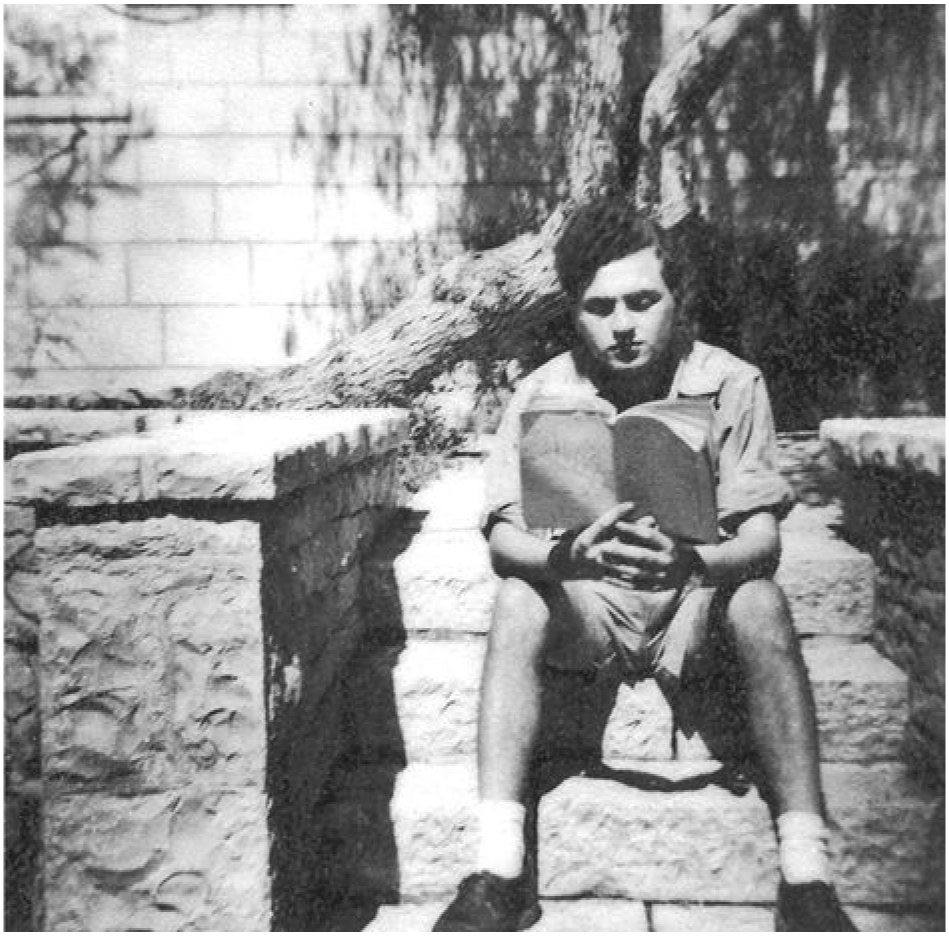
1947[illegible]11[illegible]3[illegible]18[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]11[illegible]

[illegible]



1947[illegible]11[illegible]

[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]

“*Vos zugt der admiral*[illegible]”——[illegible]——[illegible]

“*Zol her ge’in brechen a fus*.”——[illegible]——[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]*bek sh*[illegible]缝[illegible]*peyot*[illegible]yarmulke[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]·[illegible]（Yossel Kolowitz）[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]

“[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”

[illegible]

[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]Meah Shearim[illegible]Torah[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]——[illegible]”

[illegible]Jezreel Valley[illegible]·[illegible]Mishmar HaEmek[illegible]“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

“[illegible]”

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]——”

[illegible]“[illegible]

[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]1947[illegible]11[illegible]14[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]Judean Hill[illegible]（Jafa Road[illegible]King George Street[illegible]“[illegible]——[illegible]”

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]24[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]Beit Hakerem[illegible]
24[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1947[illegible]11[illegible]29[illegible]

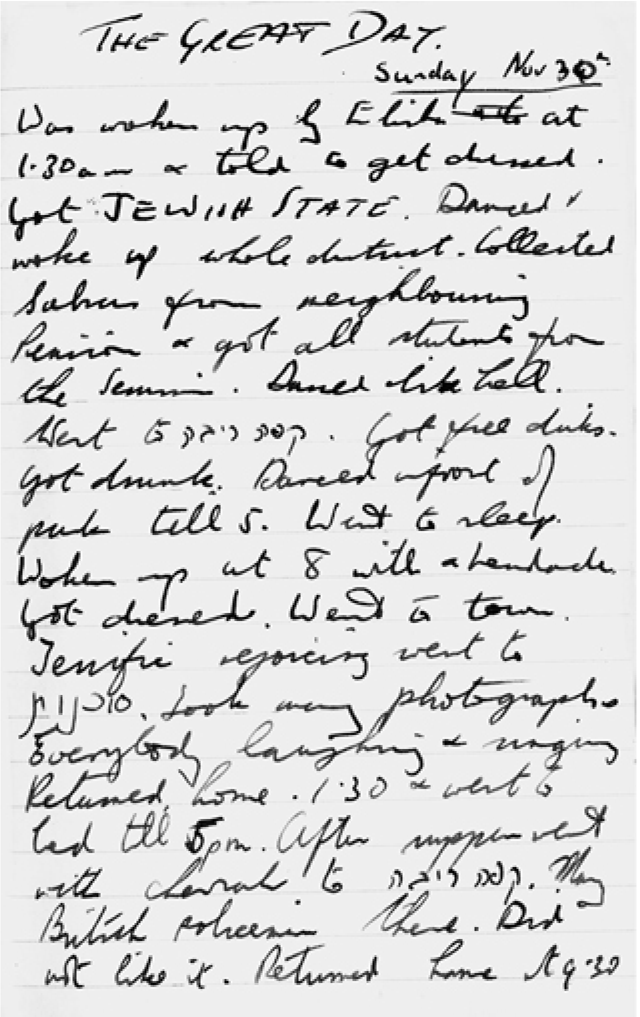
11[illegible]29[illegible]11[illegible]30[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1[illegible]5[illegible]1[illegible]5[illegible]9[illegible]

[illegible]12[illegible]2[illegible]11[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]shiva[illegible]10[illegible]minyan[illegible][11][illegible]

[illegible]



THE GREAT DAY.

Sunday Nov 30th

Was woken up by Elihu [?] ~~at~~ at 1·30 am & told to get dressed. Got JEWISH STATE. Danced & woke up whole district. Collected Sabras [?] from neighbouring Pension [?] & got all students from the Seminary [?]. Danced like hell. Went to קפה ריגה. Got free drinks. Got drunk. Danced in front of park till 5. Went to sleep. Woken up at 8 with a headache. Got dressed. Went to town. Jerusalem [?] rejoicing went to סוכנות. Took many photographs. Everybody laughing & singing. Returned home. 1·30 & went to bed till 5pm. After supper went with Leorah [?] to קפה ריגה. Many British policemen there. Did not like it. Returned home at 9·30

1947□11□30□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

1947□11□30□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

12□28□□Romema□□□

12□29□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

12□31□□

□□□□□□□□1□3□□□□□□□□□

1□1□□□□□□□4□□□*chalutz*□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□”

1□2□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□Golda Meirson□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

1[illegible]5[illegible]

1[illegible]6[illegible]Zichron Moshe[illegible]

1[illegible]9[illegible]1[illegible]7[illegible]

[illegible]1500[illegible]Hadassa[illegible]

1[illegible]10[illegible]

1[illegible]11[illegible]

2[illegible]4[illegible]·[illegible]Esther Cailingold[illegible]·[illegible]Atara[illegible]

2[illegible]22[illegible]6[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]55[illegible]100[illegible]·[illegible]Bikur Cholim[illegible]·[illegible]

1948[illegible]3[illegible]

1948[illegible]2[illegible]22[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]11[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]

“[illegible]”

[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1946[illegible]·[illegible]Evelina de Rothschild School[illegible]

[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]

“[illegible]”

[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”[illegible]

“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”

[illegible]1948[illegible]4[illegible]

[illegible]5[illegible]14[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]5[illegible]14[illegible]24[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]Ben Yehuda Street[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]khubeiza[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]30[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]·[illegible]Jock McAdam[illegible]”

[illegible]·[illegible]Leopold Mahler[illegible]·[illegible]Gustav Mahler[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]YMCA[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]”

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

1933[illegible]——[illegible]1936[illegible]——[illegible]1946[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]40[illegible]fleshpots[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]——[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]”

[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]5[illegible]14[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]-[illegible]”

[illegible]“[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]”

“[illegible]”

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”[illegible]

“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”

[illegible]“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]·[illegible]Allan Jones[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]·[illegible]”

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”

“□□□□□□□”

“□□□□□”

“□□□□□□□□□”

“□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□”

□□·□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□

“□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□”

□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”

“□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□6□□□12□□

[illegible]Zion Square[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]

1947[illegible]12[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]2000[illegible]300[illegible]——[illegible]200[illegible]100[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

1948[illegible]5[illegible]7[illegible]

[illegible]5[illegible]14[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]

5[illegible]28[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][12][illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]Mount Herzl[illegible]22[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]

1948[illegible]5[illegible]14[illegible]Ein Karem[illegible]25[illegible]——[illegible]12[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]Jericho[illegible]·[illegible]Elisha Linder[illegible]12[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]-[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]-[illegible]

[illegible][13][illegible]

> [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]——“[illegible]”[illegible]*Kabbalat Shabbat*[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]-[illegible]——[illegible]”

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]10[illegible]·[illegible]Alan Cunningham[illegible]Atarot Airport[illegible]

“[illegible]-[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]·[illegible]-[illegible]”

[illegible]

“□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□

“□□□□□”□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□——□□□□□□”

□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□”

“□□□□□”

□□□□□□

“□‘□□□’□□□□”□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□‘□□□-□□’□Yehuda-Judea□□”

“□□□Zion□□”□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□”

“□□□□”□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□”

“□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”

“□□□”□□□□□□□□□·□□·□□□□Nussen der chazzan□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Meah Shearim□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□Shabbos□□□□□□□□□□□”

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“*Yom Hashishi*”——□□□□□□□□□

□□□——“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□——□□

[illegible]——“*shehecheyanu*[illegible]*vekiyemanu vehegiyanu lazman hazeh*”——[illegible]

“[illegible]”

[illegible]24[illegible]——[illegible]horah[illegible][14][illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”[illegible]

“[illegible]”

“[illegible]——[illegible]”[illegible]

“[illegible]”

[illegible]

“[illegible]

[illegible]1944[illegible]1948[illegible]”

“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

“[illegible]——[illegible]

“[illegible]”

[illegible]“[illegible]——[illegible]60[illegible]”

[illegible]“[illegible]

“[illegible]

“[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]……”

[illegible]“……[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]”

[illegible]“[illegible]——[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]”

[illegible]“[illegible]……”[15]

[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]-[illegible]-[illegible]

[illegible]”

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]-[illegible][illegible]·[illegible]-[illegible][illegible][16][illegible]

[illegible]1947[illegible]Israel Defense Forces[illegible]

[illegible]6[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]*Altalena*[illegible]-[illegible]-[illegible]-[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]-[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——6[illegible]22[illegible]·[illegible]Abe Harman[illegible]

[illegible]5[illegible]

[illegible]

1948[illegible]6[illegible]22[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]……[illegible]·[illegible]Nebi Samuel[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Bab el Wad[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Burma Road[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]Latrun[illegible]Hulda[illegible]

[illegible]5[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]

1948□6□22□□□□□“□□□□□”□□□□

□□□□□□□·□□Hans Pinn□□□□□□□□□□□□□

9□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Tiberias□□□□□□□□□□“□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□40□□□□□□□□□□□□□Yavne□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Galilee□□□□□□□□Sejera□□□□□□□□□□□□Ilaniya□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□

1949[illegible]2[illegible]Lavi[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]10[illegible]“[illegible]”——[illegible]“[illegible]”——[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]Yavniel Valley[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]the Horns of Hittin[illegible]——[illegible]Safed[illegible]Golan Heights[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]

[illegible]Herut[illegible]

[illegible]Wolfe[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]

[illegible][17][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]-[illegible]

“[illegible]-[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]1949[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]1948[illegible]-[illegible]”

[illegible]1944[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]-[illegible]-[illegible]”

[illegible]

“[illegible]”

[illegible]“[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]”

[illegible]“[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]”

[illegible]“[illegible]——”[illegible]“——[illegible]”

[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]“[illegible]——[illegible]”

[illegible]·[illegible]

□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□”

□□

“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□”

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□——□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□”

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□”□□□

“□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□“□□□

“□□”

[illegible]“[illegible]-[illegible]-[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]”

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]5500[illegible]300[illegible]50[illegible]400[illegible]1[illegible]50[illegible]1004[illegible]900[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]·[illegible]Palmach[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]700[illegible]

“[illegible]-[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]ahavat Yisrael——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]“[illegible]-[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]”

[illegible]“[illegible]

“[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]”

[illegible]

“[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]”

[illegible][18]

[illegible]·[illegible]1949[illegible]·[illegible]-[illegible]Maki[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]·[illegible]”

[illegible]1967[illegible]-[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]16[illegible]1949[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]1949[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1952[illegible]10[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]-[illegible]Ali el-Husseini[illegible]—[illegible]·[illegible]Abdul-Khalek Hassouna[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]Gershon Levy[illegible]·[illegible]-[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]1933[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]-[illegible]

[illegible]1948[illegible]“[illegible]-[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Haj Amin el-Husseini[illegible][19][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Deir Yassin[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]Har Nof[illegible]——[illegible]Beit Hakerem[illegible]1948[illegible]4[illegible]9[illegible]5[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]-[illegible]“[illegible]254[illegible]·[illegible]”

[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]-[illegible]

“[illegible]”——[illegible]——“[illegible]

□□1920□□1921□□1929□□1936□1939□□——□□□□□□□——□□□□77□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Hadassah□□□□□□□□□□□35□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Etzion Bloc□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Kfar Etzion□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□……”

□□“□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□30□□□

“□□□□□□□□□”□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”

“□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□

“□□”

[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]40[illegible]·[illegible]Isaiah Berlin[illegible]——[illegible]the Order of Merit[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible][20][illegible]18[illegible]Tzemach Tzedek[illegible]

“[illegible]”

[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]

“[illegible]——[illegible]……”[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]——[illegible]”

[illegible]“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]”

[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]·[illegible]Philippe de Rothschild[illegible]Free French Forces[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]‘[illegible]’‘[illegible]’[illegible]‘[illegible]’‘[illegible]’[illegible]·[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]‘[illegible]’‘[illegible]’[illegible]‘[illegible]’‘[illegible]’[illegible]‘[illegible]’”

[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]·[illegible]-[illegible]”

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”——[illegible]——“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]·[illegible]”

[illegible]1977[illegible]

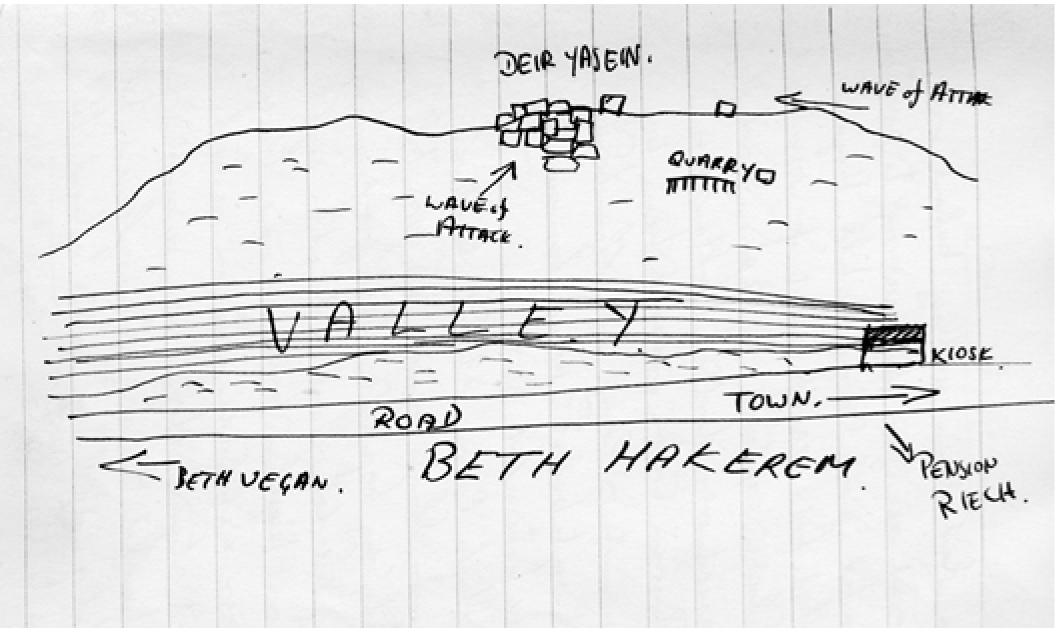
1980[illegible]·[illegible]Yehuda Lapidot[illegible]*Lishkat Hakesher*[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1948[illegible]4[illegible]9[illegible]——[illegible]

> [illegible]5[illegible]7[illegible]10[illegible]2[illegible]

[illegible]

> [illegible]……[illegible]



[illegible]**1948**[illegible]**4**[illegible]**9**[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]-[illegible]·[illegible]Ben-Zion Cohen[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]”

[illegible]

“[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]‘[illegible]Mahmoud[illegible]’[illegible]‘Achdut’[illegible]‘Lohemet’[illegible]

[illegible]80[illegible]20[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]”

[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]·[illegible][21][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1959[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Gamal Abdul Nasser[illegible]1956[illegible]·[illegible]Yasser Arafat[illegible]·[illegible]1953[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]

---

[1] manna[illegible]——[illegible]

[2] [illegible]

[3] □□□□·□□□Menachem Begin□□□□□□□*The Revolt*□□Jerusalem□Steimatzky’s□1951□□43□

[4] □□□□·□□□Menachem Begin□□□□□□□*The Revolt*□□Jerusalem□Steimatzky’s□1951□□87□□·□□□J. Bowyer Bell□□*Terror Out of Zion* □Dublin□Academy Press□1977□□□□□□·□□□□Harry Hurvitz□□*Begin□His Life□Words□and Deeds* □Jerusalem□Gefen□2004□□

[5] Scarlet Pimpernel□□□□□□□·□□□□Emma Orczy□□□□□□□□□——□□□

[6] Talmud□□□□□□——□□□

[7] □□□□□□□□221□

[8] Bell□*Terror Out of Zion*□184□

[9] Hatikva□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□

[10] □□□□□·□□——□□□

[11] Kaddish□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□

[12] Gehenom□□□——□□□

[13] *Herut*□□□□□□□“□□”□——□□□

[14] *hava nagilla*□□——□□□

[15] □□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[16] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□

[17] moshavim□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□

[18] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[19] Grand Mufti□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□

[20] Lubavitch□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□

[21] Scheherazade□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□

□□□□ 1959□1977□□□□□□

□□·□□□□□□1963□1969□

1895□——□□□□□□□□Oratova□□□□□□□□□□

1920□——□□□□□[1]□□□□□

1937□——□□□□□□□Mekorot□□□□

1951□——□□□□□

1952□——□□□□□

1963□——□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□

1964□——□□□□□□□National Water Carrier□□□□□□

1964□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

1967□5□23□□6□5□——□□□□·□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Eilat□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

1967□6□2□——□□□·□□□□□□□□□□

1967□6□5□——“□□□□”□□

1967□9□——□□□□□□□Khartoum□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

1967□11□22□——□□□□□□242□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

1968□1□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

1969□2□26□——□□□·□□□□□□74□□□□·□□□□□□

□□□ □□□□□□

[illegible][2][illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”（Hapoel Mizrachi）[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]（Adi Yaffe）[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]

“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]·[illegible]”

[illegible]

1959[illegible]15[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]Milwaukee[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]——[illegible]”

[illegible]“[illegible]——[illegible]*Altneuland*[illegible]*The Old New Land*[illegible]1902[illegible]·[illegible]Theodor Herzl[illegible]……”[illegible]“[illegible]1902[illegible]‘……[illegible]’”[3]

[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]·[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]”

[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”

“[illegible]——[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”

“[illegible]——[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]1898[illegible]1921[illegible]·[illegible]Morris Myerson[illegible]

[illegible][4][illegible][5][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]65[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]

1963[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]-[illegible]-[illegible]1963[illegible]1965[illegible]——[illegible]Rafi[illegible]the Israel Workers’ List[illegible]·[illegible]Moshe Dayan[illegible]·[illegible]Shimon Peres[illegible]·[illegible]-[illegible]

[illegible]

1986[illegible]·[illegible]Abba Eban[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]

1986[illegible]·[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]——[illegible]”

[illegible]1986[illegible]“[illegible]”[6][illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Daniel Barenboim[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]Dr.Chaim Weizmann[illegible]——[illegible]”

“[illegible]20[illegible]”

“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”

“[illegible]——[illegible]”

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]·S.[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]——[illegible]20%[illegible]”

“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]68[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]Oratova——[illegible]Vilna[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]1948[illegible]

[illegible]15[illegible]Council of Jewish Federations[illegible]——[illegible]Jewish Federations of North America[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”[illegible]

“[illegible]

[illegible]

“[illegible]”

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]……”

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”——[illegible]——“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]Independence[illegible]”

“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]——[illegible]·S.[illegible]

[illegible]219[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]1860[illegible]·[illegible]1945[illegible]1953[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible][7][illegible]

“[illegible]”

[illegible]·S.[illegible]80[illegible]——[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]·[illegible]Eddie Jacobson[illegible]”

“[illegible]”[illegible]

“[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]”

[illegible]“[illegible]——[illegible]”

[illegible]“[illegible]30[illegible]——[illegible]”

[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]1919[illegible]11[illegible]1934[illegible]

“[illegible]”

[illegible]“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]——[illegible]1948[illegible]3[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]”

[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]“[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]”

[illegible]“[illegible]Never kick a turd on a hot day[illegible]”

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]·[illegible]”

[illegible]

“[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]‘[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]’[illegible]‘[illegible]’”

[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]30[illegible]11[illegible]·[illegible]Charlie Ross[illegible]”

[illegible]

□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□‘□□’□□□□□□□□□——*mozol*□□□□□”

“□*tov*□”□□□□□

“□□□□‘*tov*’□□□□□□*Mozol tov*□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[illegible]·[illegible]10[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]Harold Wilson[illegible]——[illegible]Chieftain[illegible]

[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]Joint Israel Appeal[illegible]——[illegible]United Jewish Israel Appeal[illegible]——[illegible]”

[illegible]“[illegible]”

“[illegible]

[illegible]”

[illegible]“*Heveinu shalom Aleichem*[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“*Sheina Yiddisher kinderlach*[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

> [illegible][8]

[illegible]——[illegible]Mayfair[illegible]——[illegible]Claridge’s[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

> [illegible]——[illegible]

“*Stam narishkeiten*”——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]“[illegible]——[illegible]”

[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]10[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]10[illegible]60[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]Neville Chamberlain[illegible]10[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]10[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”——[illegible]——“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]

[illegible]18[illegible]·[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]17[illegible]80[illegible]1732[illegible]·[illegible]Robert Walpole[illegible]——[illegible]”

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]50[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]——[illegible]”

[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]

[illegible]”

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]Baniyas[illegible]Hasbani[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]“[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]Hula Valley[illegible]”

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]‘[illegible]’”[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][9]

[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]1967[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Straits of Tiran[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]-[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]“[illegible]”“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]5[illegible]27[illegible]1948[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]60[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]St. Julian’s Way[illegible]——[illegible]King

David Street[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]Mamilla[illegible]1948[illegible]Jaffa Gate[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]Yemin Moshe[illegible]

[illegible]Mount Zion[illegible]1948[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]Inbal Hotel[illegible]Liberty Bell Park[illegible]——[illegible]50[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]

“[illegible]·[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]——[illegible]”——[illegible]——“[illegible]”

[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]“[illegible]”

“[illegible]·[illegible]Edward Grey[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]·[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]“[illegible]——[illegible]”

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]6[illegible]*chevra kadisha*[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]——[illegible]”

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]“[illegible]·[illegible]”

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]18[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]”

[illegible]“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]

[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]·[illegible]-[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]Yisrael Lior[illegible]

[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]‘[illegible]’”

[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]“[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]——[illegible]”

[illegible]

1967[illegible]5[illegible]25[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]Rehavia[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]-[illegible]·[illegible]-[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]250[illegible]”

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”

[illegible]“[illegible]-[illegible]-[illegible]”

[illegible]“[illegible]-[illegible]81[illegible]”

“[illegible]”

[illegible]“[illegible]-[illegible]”

“[illegible]”

[illegible]·[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”

“[illegible]-[illegible]·[illegible]”

[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[10]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]BBC[illegible]BBC[illegible]

[illegible]……

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]-[illegible]·[illegible]”

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]-[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]”

[illegible]·[illegible]-[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]-[illegible]1969[illegible]2[illegible]

> [illegible]……[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]-[illegible]“[illegible]——[illegible]”

[illegible]-[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]

[illegible]-[illegible]-[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]-[illegible]

[illegible]6[illegible]1[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]Chaim Herzog[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

1967[illegible]6[illegible]4[illegible]

> [illegible]……[illegible][11]

[illegible]26.4[illegible]35[illegible]800[illegible]2000[illegible]300[illegible]700[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]6[illegible]5[illegible]7[illegible]45[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Yechiel Kadishai[illegible]·[illegible]6[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]300[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]——[illegible]”

[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]·[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1948[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]Yigal Allon[illegible]“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]Centurion tank[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]·[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]——[illegible]”

[illegible]

[illegible]9[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]-[illegible]

[illegible]-[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]——[illegible]7[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]——”

“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]1948[illegible]——[illegible]”

[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]4[illegible]BBC[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]BBC[illegible]”

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]7[illegible]

[illegible]Lion Gate[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]“[illegible]*Yerushalayim Shel Zahav*[illegible]”——[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]1948[illegible][12]

[illegible]

[illegible]Mugrahbi[illegible]

[illegible]1948[illegible]

[illegible]“*Zeh hayom asah Hashem*”[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]——[illegible]‘[illegible]’

“[illegible]

“[illegible]——[illegible]

“[illegible]——[illegible]

“[illegible]Hebron[illegible]——[illegible]Kiryat Arba[illegible]——[illegible]Ephrat[illegible]Rachel[illegible]‘[illegible]’”[13]

“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]70[illegible]”

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]10[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]

1967[illegible]6[illegible]13[illegible]·[illegible]Gavish[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]Moshe Milner[illegible]

1967[illegible]6[illegible]20[illegible]·[illegible]Shlomo Harel[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]Ilan Bruner[illegible]

1968[illegible]1[illegible]6[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]David Eldan[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]

1968[illegible]1[illegible]6[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]……[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][14]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——F-4“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]1967[illegible]6[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]Riverdale[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Nelson Rockefeller[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]Jacob Javits[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]Miriam Eshkol[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]·[illegible]Dale Malechek[illegible]”

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]“*Vus rett der goy*[illegible]”——“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]Pedernales River[illegible]

[illegible]”

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]“[illegible]·[illegible]Tim Chalker[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]“LBJ”——[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]Dean Rusk[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]·[illegible][illegible]Arnold Toynbee[illegible]”

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]——[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]”[illegible]6.4[illegible]

“[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]”

“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]‘[illegible]’”

[illegible]

“[illegible]——[illegible]*shalom*[illegible]”

“*Shalom*[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]

“[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]

“[illegible]——[illegible]”

[illegible]“[illegible]——[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]*L’chayim*[illegible]”

“*L’chayim*”[illegible]Lady Bird[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

“□□□□□”□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□

“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”

“□□□□□□”

“□□□”

“□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□
□□□□□□□”□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”

“□□□□”□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□Yuki□□□□□”

□□□□□□□□·□□□□Motti Hod□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□

“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□460□□□□□47□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□”

“[illegible]”[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]6[illegible]”

“[illegible]”[illegible]

“[illegible]2500[illegible]”

“[illegible]”[illegible]

“[illegible]150[illegible]66[illegible]50[illegible]”——[illegible]——“[illegible]”

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]F-4‘[illegible]’[illegible]”

[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]50[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]”

“50[illegible]”

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

“[illegible]6[illegible]——[illegible]”

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”

“[illegible]900[illegible]1000[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]”

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”

“[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]250[illegible]”

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]”

“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]——[illegible]”

[illegible]“[illegible]——1948[illegible]1956[illegible]1967[illegible]——[illegible]”

1968[illegible]1[illegible]9[illegible]·[illegible]
[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”

“*Halaveye*[illegible]”[illegible]

“[illegible]”

“[illegible]——[illegible]”

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]250[illegible]——[illegible]1:3[illegible]”

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]——[illegible]900[illegible]1000[illegible]350[illegible]400[illegible]

[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]——‘[illegible]’[illegible]”

[illegible]·[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]250[illegible]”

[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]——[illegible]”

[illegible]“[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]”

[illegible]“[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[15]

[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]·[illegible]”

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[16]

1969[illegible]2[illegible]17[illegible]·[illegible]2[illegible]26[illegible]·[illegible]74[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]

1970[illegible]8[illegible]4[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

> 1967[illegible]5[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]-[illegible]
>
> [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]
>
> [illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]1967[illegible]6[illegible]5[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]“*B’seder*”——[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]“[illegible]……”[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]242[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]1975[illegible]1993[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]L[illegible]·[illegible]Leah Rabin[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]22[illegible]R[illegible]1969[illegible]12[illegible]·[illegible]Israel Bonds Organization[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]William Rogers[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]·[illegible]Bill Safire[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]”

“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]“[illegible]”

“[illegible]·[illegible]”

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]——[illegible]”

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”

“[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Hubert Humphrey[illegible]”

[illegible]“[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]”[17]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]·[illegible]”——[illegible]——“[illegible]·[illegible]”

“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]1967[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”

[illegible]“[illegible]”——[illegible]——“[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]”

[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]

“[illegible]——[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]”——[illegible]——“[illegible]——[illegible]”

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]

[illegible]”[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]“[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Joe Sisco[illegible]”

[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][18]

[illegible]“[illegible]——[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]——‘[illegible]terminological inexactitude[illegible]’[illegible]”

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”

[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]”

“[illegible]”[illegible]

“[illegible]”

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□“□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□‘□□□’”[19]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□‘□□□□□□□□□□’‘□□□□□□□□□’□□□‘□□□□□□□□’□□□‘□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□’□□——□□□□□□□□”

“□□□□□”

“□□□·□□□□Melvin Laird□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”——□□□□□□□□□□□□□——“‘□□□’□□□□□□□□□□□‘□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□’□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□‘□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□’□□□□□□□□□□□□□‘□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□’□□□□□□□□‘□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□’□□□□□□□□□□□□□□‘□□’□□□□□□□□□”

“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”

“□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□‘□□’□□□‘□□”

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]1972[illegible]3[illegible]“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]1972[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

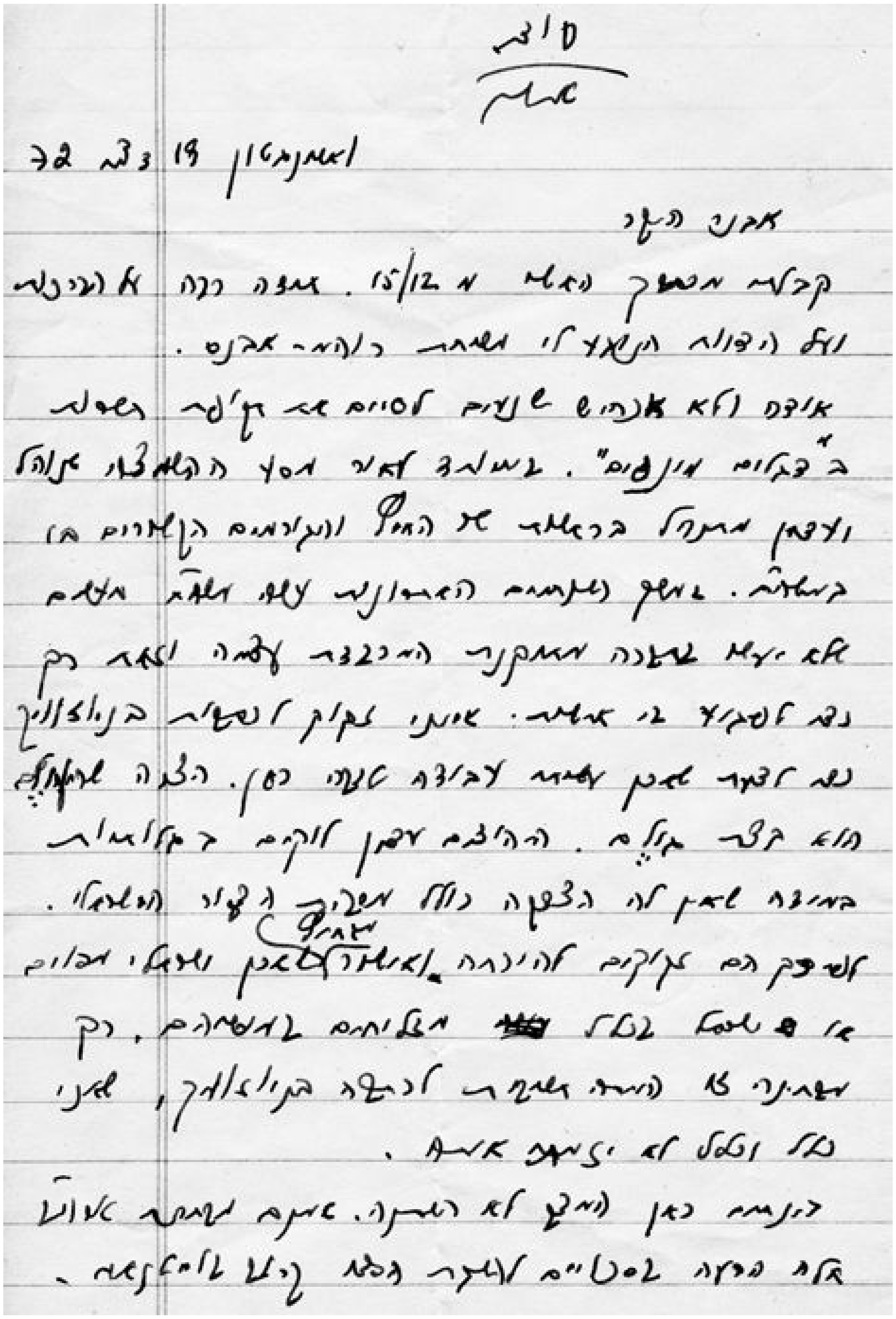
[illegible]1972[illegible]12[illegible]9[illegible]

> [illegible]·[illegible]
>
> [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]
>
> [illegible]……[illegible]1973[illegible]

[illegible]1973[illegible]3[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]”

“[illegible]”[illegible]

“[illegible]1973[illegible]10[illegible]
[illegible]”


סודי
אישי

אבנר היקר
[illegible]

1972[illegible]12[illegible]9[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]

□□□·□□□1969□1974□

1898□——□□□□□□□□□

1906□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

1917□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□

1921□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Merhavya□□□□□

1924□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

1938□——□□□□□□

1948□——□□□□□□□□□

1949□——□□□□□□□

1956□——□□□□□□□

1966□——□□□□□□□□

1969□——□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□

1969□4□——□□□□□□□□□

1970□——□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□

1973□10□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□Bruno Kreisky□□□□□□

1973□10□——□□□□□□

1974□——□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□

1978□——80□□□□

1974[illegible]3[illegible]10[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]

1969[illegible]3[illegible]7[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]6[illegible]

> [illegible][20]

[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[21][illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]Socialist International[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]·[illegible]

1972[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]American Colony Hotel[illegible]19[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]·[illegible]Buddy Bailey[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]”

“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]——[illegible]”

“[illegible]——”

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]——[illegible]”

“[illegible]”[illegible]

“[illegible]”

[illegible]“[illegible]——[illegible]”

[illegible]“[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]”

“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”

[illegible]“[illegible]——[illegible]”

[illegible]“[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]”

“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]——[illegible]”——[illegible]——“[illegible]”[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]Oriana Fallaci[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]*Nothing[illegible]and So Be It*[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]Ayatollah Khomeini[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]1972[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]

“[illegible]”

[illegible]·[illegible]

1[illegible]15[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible][22][illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]“[illegible]——[illegible]”

“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”

“[illegible]——[illegible]”

[illegible]“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”

“[illegible]——[illegible]”

“[illegible]”

“[illegible]——[illegible]”

“[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]”

“[illegible]——[illegible]”

“[illegible]·[illegible]Yasser Arafat[illegible]”

“[illegible]——[illegible]”

“[illegible]”

[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]——[illegible]”——[illegible]——“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”

[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]‘[illegible]’”

[illegible]

“[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]”——[illegible]——“[illegible]”

[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]“[illegible]——[illegible]15[illegible]

[illegible]”

[illegible]“[illegible]”——[illegible]——“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”

[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]“[illegible]1938[illegible]1951[illegible]”

“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”——[illegible]——“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”

[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]

[illegible]”

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”

“[illegible]·[illegible]”[illegible]

“[illegible]”

[illegible]“[illegible]”

“[illegible]——[illegible]”

“[illegible]·[illegible]”

[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]“[illegible]15[illegible]”

“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”

[illegible]“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]

“[illegible]”

[illegible]

[illegible]/[illegible]/[illegible]/[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]

> [illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Muammar el-Kaddafi[illegible]……[illegible][23]

[illegible]·[illegible]

> [illegible]·[illegible]
>
> ——[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]6[illegible]

“[illegible]”

[illegible]

“[illegible]5[illegible]75[illegible]”

[illegible]“[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1973[illegible]10[illegible]1973[illegible]10[illegible]”

[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]

NOTHING,

AND

SO BE IT

To my friend

Yehuda Avner

who shared a drama of mine

and thanks God,

did not share this Vietnam one -

With love and thanks

Oriana Fallaci

Jerusalem 1972 november

[illegible]

1973□4□10□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□Chanania Herman□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

1972[illegible]1973[illegible]11[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]1973[illegible]9[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]400[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]Let My People Go[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]Jean Monnet[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]

1973[illegible]9[illegible]29[illegible]73[illegible]3[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]11[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]”——[illegible]——“[illegible]”

[illegible]“[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]”

[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]65[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]

“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]

“[illegible]”

“[illegible]——”

[illegible]“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”[illegible]

“[illegible]”

[illegible]“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]“[illegible]——”

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

5[illegible]-[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]——“[illegible]”[illegible][24]

[illegible]

1973[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1967[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]1968[illegible]10[illegible]-[illegible]Bar-Lev Line[illegible]·[illegible]-[illegible]Chaim Bar-Lev[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]-[illegible]70[illegible]200[illegible]1.5[illegible]80[illegible]

[illegible]1970[illegible]8[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”——[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]242[illegible]“[illegible]1967[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]1970[illegible]8[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]9[illegible]9[illegible]10[illegible]15[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]……[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]”

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”

“[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]”——[illegible]——“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]“[illegible]1967[illegible]

[illegible]”

“[illegible]242[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]”

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]”[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]——[illegible]”

[illegible]“[illegible]‘[illegible]——[illegible]——“[illegible]”[illegible]’[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][25]

[illegible]“[illegible]”

“[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]”[illegible]

“[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]”

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]”

[illegible]“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”[illegible]

“[illegible]”

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]

> [illegible]……[illegible]——[illegible]……[illegible][26]

[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]1970[illegible]9[illegible]28[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]1973[illegible]10[illegible]——[illegible]24[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]Eric Silver[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”

“[illegible]——[illegible]”

“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”

[illegible]——“[illegible]

[illegible]”——[illegible]

[illegible]Agranat Commission[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]

[illegible]10[illegible]2000[illegible]450[illegible]50[illegible]50[illegible]1400[illegible]160[illegible]

[illegible]Kuneitra Valley[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]7[illegible]6[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]

“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]David Elazar[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”

“□□□□□”□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□·□□□□□Ron Frenkel□□□□□□□□□□□□□

“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]*sukka*[illegible]”

[illegible]——[illegible][27][illegible]

15[illegible]——[illegible]

“*Chag sameach*[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]1948[illegible]1956[illegible]1967[illegible]”——[illegible]——“[illegible]”

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]“[illegible]1948[illegible]1917[illegible]30[illegible]

“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”
[28]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”

[illegible]

[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”

[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]·[illegible]Simcha Dinitz[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

“[illegible]——[illegible]——”

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”

“[illegible]——[illegible]”[29]

[illegible]10[illegible]14[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]10[illegible]14[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]150[illegible]15[illegible]——[illegible]Mitla Pass[illegible]30[illegible]

……

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□……□□

□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□……

□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□11□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□……

□□□□□□□□……

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“1967□□□”□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□242□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

……

□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□……

□□□□□

□□……□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□3□□□□□300□□60□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□……□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]……

[illegible]10[illegible]……

[illegible]……[illegible]……

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]15[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Skyhawks[illegible]C-5[illegible]M-60[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]……

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]……[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]150[illegible]

[illegible]15[illegible]

[illegible]10[illegible]

[illegible]……

[illegible]……

[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]……[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]……[illegible]

[illegible][30]

[illegible]815[illegible]2.79[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]1967[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]1967[illegible]6[illegible]4[illegible]

[illegible]……[illegible]1967[illegible]6[illegible]4[illegible]

[illegible]10[illegible]40[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]

> [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][31]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1967[illegible]

1973[illegible]11[illegible]13[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]2688[illegible]

[illegible]4[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]4000[illegible]”

[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]

“[illegible]”——[illegible]——“[illegible]”

[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible][32][illegible]·[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]500[illegible]700[illegible]1200[illegible]‘[illegible]——[illegible]’[illegible]7[illegible]900[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]

[illegible]”

[illegible]

“[illegible]1200[illegible]”

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]”

[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]

“[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]”

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]Willie Brandt[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]·[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]

[illegible]”

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[33]

[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1974[illegible]4[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]1974[illegible]1977[illegible]

1922□3□1□——□□□□□□□□

1941□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

1948□——□□□□□□□“□□□”□□Harel Brigade□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

1964□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□

1967□——“□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

1968□1973□——□□□□□□□□□□□

1974□1977□——□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□

1975□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

1976□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□

1977□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

1992□——□□□□□□□

1995□——□□□□□□□□□□

1975[illegible]7[illegible]12[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]1973[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]sabra[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]Shimon Peres[illegible]60[illegible]298[illegible]254[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[34][illegible]

1974[illegible]6[illegible]3[illegible]·[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]·[illegible]Willie Fort[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”

“[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]”

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”[illegible]

“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”

[illegible]·[illegible]Klemens von Metternich[illegible]19[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]

[illegible]'[illegible]'[illegible]*pax Americana*[illegible]——[illegible]"

"[illegible]"[illegible]"[illegible]'[illegible]'[illegible]1967[illegible]"

"[illegible]"

[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible][35][illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]United Jewish Appeal[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]"[illegible]——[illegible]"

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]“[illegible]——[illegible]”

[illegible]“[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]——”

[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]“[illegible]”——[illegible]——“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[36]

[illegible]

“[illegible]”——[illegible]——“[illegible]”

“[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]”

“[illegible]”

[illegible]“[illegible]——[illegible]‘[illegible]’——[illegible]”

“[illegible]”

“[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]”[37]

[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]——[illegible]Furth[illegible]·[illegible]Wilhelm Furtwangler[illegible]”

[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]1937[illegible]1938[illegible]15

[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]·[illegible]”

[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”

“[illegible]·[illegible]‘[illegible]’”——[illegible]——“‘[illegible]’[illegible]”

“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”

[illegible]“F-U-R-T-W-A-N-G-L-E-R”[illegible]“F-U-R-T-H”[illegible]“R”[illegible]

“[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]”

[illegible]“[illegible]1973[illegible]13[illegible]”

“[illegible]”

[illegible]“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”

[illegible]“[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]”

[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”

[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”

[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]-[illegible]·[illegible]”

[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]1938[illegible]15[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]1943[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]”

“[illegible]”[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]44[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]”

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]-[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]”

“[illegible]”[illegible]

“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]

[illegible]”[38]

[illegible]6[illegible]25[illegible]

> ……[illegible]……[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible][39]

[illegible]8[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]Gerald Ford[illegible]“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”[illegible][40]

[illegible]

[illegible] “[illegible]”

1974[illegible]9[illegible]10[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]

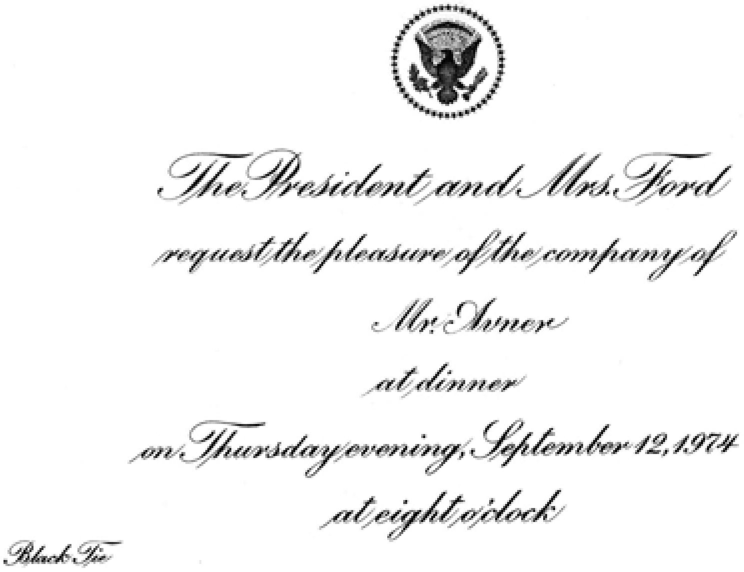
[illegible]——60[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]200[illegible]20[illegible]Marine Chamber Orchestra[illegible]Marine Band[illegible]1798[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]1948[illegible]”

“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]Yehuda[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]Yeduha[illegible]·[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]George Brown[illegible]·[illegible]Barbara Walters[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]


The President and Mrs. Ford
request the pleasure of the company of
Mr. Avner
at dinner
on Thursday evening, September 12, 1974
at eight o'clock
Black Tie

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]*Ani meshuga*[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]1975[illegible]3[illegible]——[illegible]707[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]Joe Sisco[illegible]“[illegible]‘maniac’[illegible]‘fool’[illegible]·[illegible]Hafez al-Assad[illegible]”

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]14[illegible]”——[illegible]14[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]14[illegible]

[illegible]“14[illegible]”[illegible]7[illegible]3[illegible]8[illegible]3[illegible]21[illegible]NBC[illegible]·[illegible]Richard Valeriani[illegible]ABC[illegible]·[illegible]Ted Koppel[illegible]CBS[illegible]·[illegible]Bernard Kalb[illegible]·[illegible]Marlyn Berge[illegible]·[illegible]Bernard Gwertzman[illegible]*Time*[illegible]·[illegible]Jerrold Schecter[illegible]*Newsweek*[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Bruce van Voorst[illegible]

[illegible]*Daily Telegraph*[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]NBC[illegible]“[illegible]14[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]‘14[illegible]’[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]7[illegible]Giddi[illegible]Mitla[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]

[illegible]”

[illegible]“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”[illegible]

“[illegible]10[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]（Kenneth Keating）[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

“[illegible]”

[illegible]

[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]”

[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Yigal Allon[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]

> [illegible][41]

[illegible]

[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]——[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]third Jewish commonwealth[illegible]”

[illegible]“[illegible]”

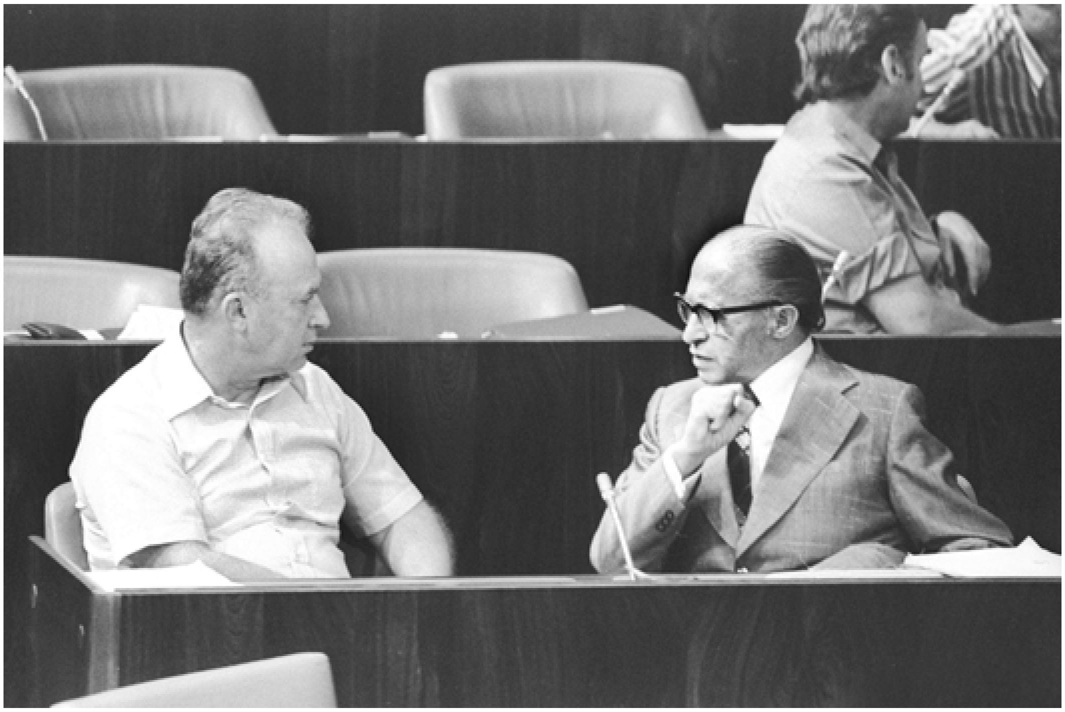
[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]-[illegible]——[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[42]

[illegible]“14[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]

□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□



1975□9□3□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□

□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□·□□

“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□‘□□□□□□□’□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□‘*bellum gero*□□□□□□’□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]”

[illegible]

“[illegible]——[illegible]”

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]

“[illegible]”

[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]——[illegible]”

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible][43][illegible]·[illegible]”

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]“[illegible]”[44]

[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]——[illegible]”

[illegible]76[illegible]

[illegible][45]

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]-[illegible][46][illegible]”

[illegible]6[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]1/4[illegible]1/4[illegible]”

[illegible]·[illegible]Ismail Fahmi[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible][47]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]Sinai Support Mission[illegible]

[illegible]1975[illegible]9[illegible]1[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]……

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]……

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1975[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]……

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]……

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]……

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][48]

[illegible]

[illegible]1975[illegible]9[illegible]2[illegible]

[illegible]

“[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]”[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]2[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]3[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]”

[illegible]“[illegible]3[illegible]”

“□□3□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□……”

“□□□□□”

“……□□□□□□□□□□□□‘□□□□’□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□”——□□□□□□□□□——“□□□□□□□□□□□□□”

□□□□□□□□“□□□□□”□□

“□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□“□□□”

“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1967□□□”

□□□□□□“□□□□□”

“□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

“□□□”

[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]“[illegible]1967[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]1969[illegible]1970[illegible]——[illegible]—[illegible]”

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]“[illegible]1970[illegible]8[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]”

“[illegible]”[illegible]

“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]

“[illegible]”

[illegible]“[illegible]——[illegible]”

[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]F-16[illegible]……[illegible]（Pershing Ground-to-ground missiles[illegible]……[illegible]……[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][49]

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”

[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]——[illegible]”

[illegible]“[illegible]‘[illegible]”

“[illegible]”

“[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]‘[illegible]’”

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”——[illegible]——“[illegible]*Gush Emunim*[illegible]”

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[50]

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”

“[illegible]——”

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]Count Bernadotte[illegible]”[illegible]1948[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]——[illegible]”

[illegible]·[illegible]1975[illegible]1979[illegible]

> 1977[illegible]11[illegible]19[illegible]1975[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]Likud[illegible]……1975[illegible][51]

[illegible] [illegible]——139[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Ephraim Poran[illegible]——[illegible]Freuka[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1976[illegible]6[illegible]27[illegible]

> [illegible]139[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

> [illegible]——[illegible]1[illegible]2[illegible]3[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Gad Yaakobi[illegible]·[illegible]Chaim Zadok[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]-[illegible]“[illegible]Sabena[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1972[illegible]5[illegible]SABENA[illegible]-[illegible]

[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]·[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”——[illegible]——“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]230[illegible]83[illegible]12[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]139[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]7[illegible]-[illegible]——[illegible]Popular Front for the Liberation of Palestine[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]Revolutionary Cells[illegible]”

[illegible]

“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”

[illegible]“[illegible]·[illegible]Idi Amin[illegible]”

“[illegible]”

“[illegible]·[illegible]”

“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”

[illegible]6[illegible]29[illegible]8[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]5[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]40[illegible]6[illegible]5[illegible]1[illegible]1[illegible]48[illegible]”

“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]·[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]7[illegible]1[illegible]2[illegible]”

[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]5[illegible]”

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]·[illegible]Mordechai Gur[illegible]Motta[illegible]5[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]“[illegible]”

5[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]53[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]·[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]·[illegible]”

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]……”——[illegible]——“……[illegible]

[illegible]”

[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[52]

[illegible]——6[illegible]30[illegible]——[illegible]

“[illegible]98[illegible]·[illegible]24[illegible]——[illegible]”

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”——[illegible]——“[illegible]”

[illegible]“[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]”

[illegible][53]

[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]7[illegible]4[illegible]”

[illegible]·[illegible]Dan Patir[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]

□□□□□□□·□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”

“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□

“□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”

□□□□□□□□——□□7□3□□

□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”

□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”

“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□15□20□□□——□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□”

“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□

“□□□”□□“□□”

[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]”

[illegible]·[illegible]

“[illegible]”

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]707[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]“Shalom[illegible]shalom[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]

> [illegible]……[illegible][54]

[illegible]·[illegible]Uri Dan[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

“[illegible]”[55]

[illegible]·[illegible]Binyamin[illegible]Bibi[illegible]Netanyahu[illegible]·[illegible]Yonatan[illegible]Yoni[illegible]Netanyahu[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

7[illegible]4[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]——[illegible]

“[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]

“[illegible][56][illegible]”

[illegible]·[illegible]

“[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]”

[illegible]

“[illegible]——[illegible]30[illegible]

[illegible]Dr.Mengele[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]

1976[illegible]7[illegible]4[illegible]-[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]

“[illegible]——[illegible]

“[illegible]……[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]”[57]

[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]14[illegible]

[illegible]

“[illegible]”

“[illegible]——[illegible]”

“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”

“35[illegible][58][illegible]”

“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”

“[illegible]2000[illegible]

“[illegible]”

“[illegible]·[illegible]”

“[illegible]”

“[illegible]——[illegible]”

“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”

[illegible] [illegible]·[illegible]

“[illegible]——[illegible]”

[illegible]·[illegible]Asher Walfish[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]·[illegible]nostalgia[illegible]”

[illegible]1976[illegible]11[illegible]3[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]nostalgia[illegible]*nostos*——[illegible]”

[illegible]“[illegible]

[illegible]”

[illegible]“[illegible]——[illegible]”

“[illegible]”

[illegible]“[illegible]·[illegible]”

“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”

“[illegible]·[illegible]”——[illegible]——“[illegible]”

[illegible]“[illegible]——[illegible]”

[illegible]“[illegible]——[illegible]”

[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]

[illegible]”

“[illegible]”[illegible]

“[illegible]3[illegible]8[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]——[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”

“[illegible]——[illegible]‘[illegible]’——[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]”——[illegible]——“[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]·[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]”

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]‘[illegible]’”

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”——[illegible]——“[illegible]‘[illegible]gave me hell[illegible]’[illegible]‘[illegible]——[illegible]hell[illegible]’”

“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”

[illegible]1977[illegible]1[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]——[illegible]”

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]……[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”

“[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]”

“[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]”

[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]·[illegible]1977[illegible]3[illegible]7[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Thomas[illegible]Tip[illegible]O’Neill[illegible]60[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]

1977[illegible]3[illegible]7[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]

1977[illegible]**3**[illegible]

[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]Algerian FLN[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]”

[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]”

[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]1977[illegible]3[illegible]7[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]
[59]

[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]……[illegible]——[illegible]1967[illegible]6[illegible]4[illegible]10[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][60]

[illegible]·[illegible]1967[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]9[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]1969[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]7[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]3[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Leah Rabin[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]Dan Margolit[illegible]50[illegible]·[illegible]-[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]Aharon Barak[illegible]·[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]*Davar*[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]·[illegible]”

[illegible]“[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]”

“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]”

“[illegible]”

“[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]”

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]——[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]“[illegible]——[illegible]”

“[illegible]”

[illegible]“[illegible]·[illegible]”

“[illegible]”[illegible]

“[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]”

[illegible]“[illegible]——[illegible]”

[illegible]“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”

“[illegible]——[illegible]”

“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”

“[illegible]——[illegible]”

“[illegible]·[illegible]3[illegible]”

“[illegible]——[illegible]”

[illegible]“[illegible]·[illegible]
[illegible]Simcha Dinitz[illegible]——[illegible]”

[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”

“[illegible]——[illegible]”

[illegible]“[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]”

“[illegible]”

“[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]”

[illegible]“[illegible]·[illegible]”

[illegible]“[illegible]——[illegible]”

[illegible]

> [illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]

“OK[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[61]

[1] Kibbutze Degamya□“Deganya”□□“□□□□”□□□1909□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□”□□□□——□□□

[2] Mapai□□□□□“□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□-□□□□□□——□□□

[3] □□□·□□□Golda Meir□□□□□□□□□*My Life*□□London□Futura□1975□□266□

[4] Deborah□□□——□□□

[5] □□□□□□□□□□□□7□□□□□□6□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□

[6] Friends of the Israel Philharmonic Orchestra□□□□□□□□□□□1980□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□

[7] Andrew Jackson□□□□□□□□□——□□□

[8] □□□□□□□□□

[9] □□□□□□□□□□

[10] □□1970□8□4□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Eshkol□□□□□□□□□

[11] □□□□□□□□□

[12] □□□□□□□□·□□□□□Yechiel Kadishai□□□□□□□

[13] □□□□□□□□□□

[14] □□□□□□□□

[15] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□RG 59□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[16] □□□□□·□□□Yitzhak Rabin□□□□□□□□□□*The Rabin Memoirs*□□Jerusalem□Steimatzky’s□1994□□95□□□□

[17] □□□□□·□□□Yitzhak Rabin□□□□□□□□□□*The Rabin Memoirs*□□Jerusalem□Steimatzky’s□1994□□111□

[18] □□□·□□□□Robert Dallek□□□□□□□□□□□□*Nixon and Kissinger*□□□New York□HarperCollins□2007□□222□

[19] □□□□□□□□127□

[20] □□□·□□□□□□□□□□316□

[21] □□·□□□Abba Eban□□□□□□□□□*Personal Witness*□□□New York□Putnam’s□1992□□336□

[22] Gloria Swanson□□□□□□——□□□

[23] □□□□·□□□□Oriana Fallaci□□□□□□□□□*Interview with History*□□□Boston□Houghton Mifflin□1977□□88□

[24] □□□□□·□□□□□□□□351□□□□□□□□□□□

[25] □□□□□□□□□□137□

[26] □□·□□□□Henry Kissinger□□□□□□□□□*Years of Upheaval*□□□London□Weidenfeld & Nicolson□1982□□483□

[27] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□40□□□□□□□□□□□□□□9□10□□□□□□□□7□□9□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□

[28] □□□□□·□□□□□□□□205□□□□

[29] □□□□□·□□□□□□□□361□□□□

[30] □□·□□□□□□□□*Crisis*□□□New York□Simon and Schuster□2003□□483□

[31] □□□·□□□□□□□□□371□

[32] Svengali□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□*Trilby*□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□

[33] □□□·□□□□□□□□□375□

[34] □□□□□□□□□□189□

[35] Bob Hope□□□□□□□——□□□

[36] □□□□□□□□□□□□588□

[37] □□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□1974□6□17□□□□□□document 11□□□□·□□□□□Meron Medzini□□□□□□□□□□□□□□*Israel’s Foreign Relations*□*Selected Documents*□□vol.3□1974-1977□□□□□□□□□□□www. mfa. gov.il□

[38] □□□□□□□□□□“Press Conference with Prime Minister Rabin”□□1974□6□17□□□□□□document 12□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□vol.3□1974-1977□□□□□□□□□□□□□www.mfa.gov.il□

[39] 1974□6□25□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□Anwar Sadat Archives□□www.sadat.umd.edu/archives/correspondence.htm□

[40] □·□□□□□Dan Caldwell□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□*Henry Kissinger□His Personality and Policies*□□□Durham□NC□Duke University Press□1983□□XI□

[41] □□□□□□□□□□□□200□

[42] □□□□□□□□□□□□201□□□□□□□□□□

[43] Yehuda and Shomron□□Judea and Samaria□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□

[44] □□1975□3□24□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[45] □□□□□□□□□□

[46] AIPAC□□□The American-Israel Public Affairs Committee□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[47] 1975□6□2□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□www.sadat.umd.edu/archives/negotiations.htm□

[48] □□□□·□□□1975□9□1□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□document 516□Public Papers of the Presidents□American Presidency Project□www.presidency.ucsb.edu□

[49] 1975□3□24□□□□□□□□□□□1975□8□29□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□215□

[50] □□□□□□□□□□□□212□

[51] □□□□□□□□□□□□215□

[52] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□Benjamin Peled□□□□□□□□□□□□□*Days of Reckoning*□□□□□□□□ed.Moshe Shurin□Ben Shemen□Modan□2004□□□□□□□□□□□□□226□□□□

[53] □□□□□□□□□221□

[54] □□□□□□□□□208□

[55] □□·□□Uri Dan□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□“My Scoop with Idi Amin”□□□□□□□□□□□2006□7□6□□13□

[56] Maccabees□□□□1□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□

[57] □□□□□1976□7□4□□

[58] Aliya□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□

[59] □□·□□□Jimmy Carter□□□□□□□□□*Keeping Faith*□□□Fayetteville□AR□University of Arkansas Press□1995□□287□

[60] □□□□□□□□□□□234□

[61] 1992□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□
□□□1993□9□13□□·□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1995□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□11□1□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□”
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□
“□□□2.2□□□□□□□□□□8000□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□——□□1.4□□□□□□□□□□□□□1.2□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
“□□
“□□□——□□
“□□——□□——□□□
“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□”
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□Eitan Haber□□11□5□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

项目策划 / 董风云

社科文献设计中心
010-59367109
装帧设计 / 宋　涛

《以色列总理私人史》

是目前权威讲述以色列从建国至今政治内幕的作品。

书中披露了大量事关以色列生死存亡的决策、

绝密军事行动和高层和平谈判的惊人细节，

*** 涉及**

梅纳赫姆·贝京决策轰炸萨达姆·侯赛因的核反应堆、

伊扎克·拉宾组织乌干达恩德培营救行动、

埃及－以色列和平进程等众多历史事件。

我们从中可以领略到世界政要的风采，

*** 包括**

贝京、拉宾、里根、卡特、基辛格、阿拉法特、撒切尔等。

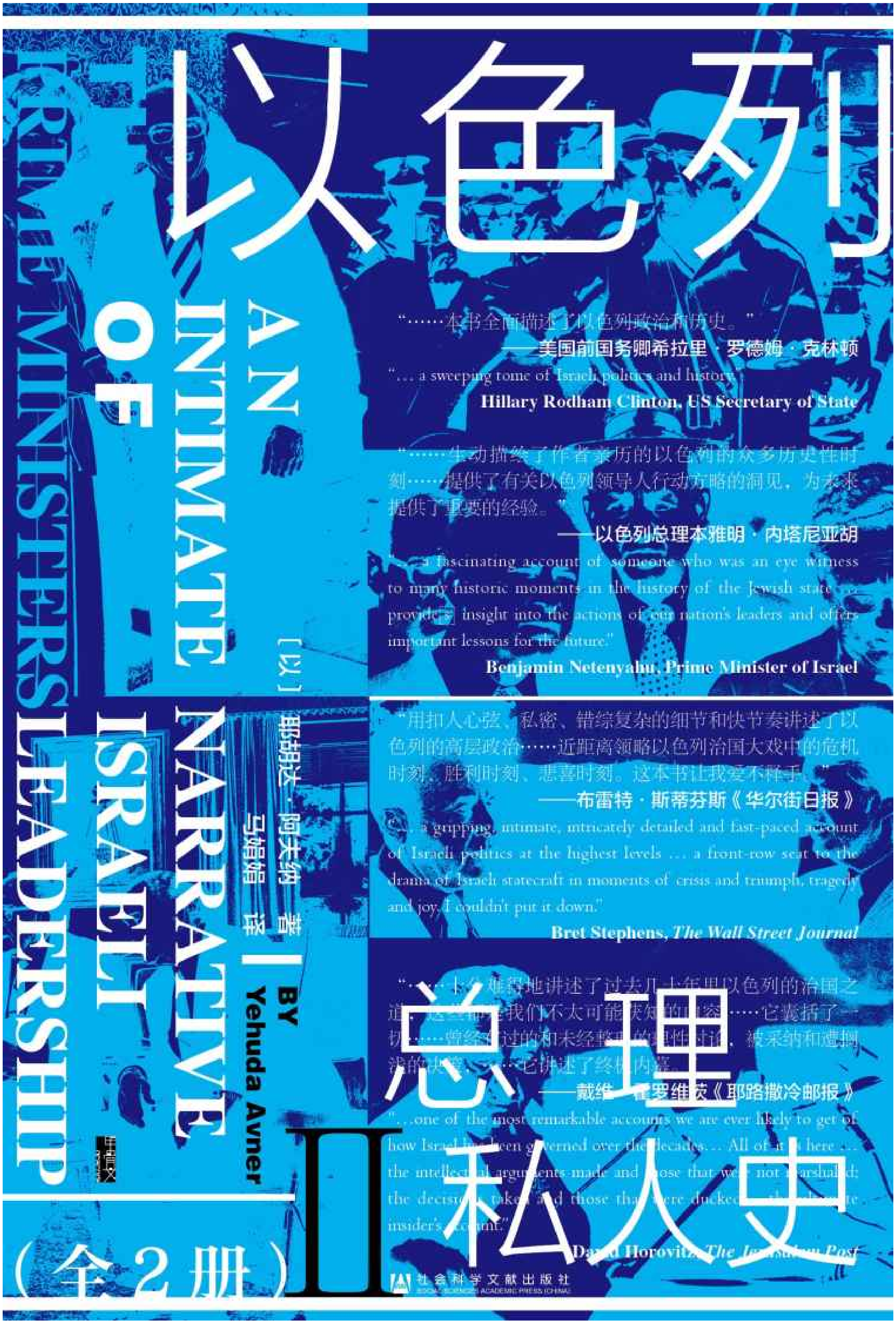
这是一部扣人心弦的政治回忆录，

也是一面透视当今中东事务的多棱镜。

甲骨文官方微信

ISBN 978-7-5201-3917-5

定价：138.00 元（全2册）



以色列
总理私人史
II
（全2册）
PRIME MINISTERS
AN INTIMATE NARRATIVE OF ISRAELI LEADERSHIP
BY Yehuda Avner
[以] 耶胡达·阿夫纳 著
马娟娟 译
"……本书全面描述了以色列政治和历史。"
——美国前国务卿希拉里·罗德姆·克林顿
"… a sweeping tome of Israeli politics and history."
Hillary Rodham Clinton, US Secretary of State
"……生动描绘了作者亲历的以色列的众多历史性时刻……提供了有关以色列领导人行动方略的洞见，为未来提供了重要的经验。"
——以色列总理本雅明·内塔尼亚胡
"… a fascinating account of someone who was an eye witness to many historic moments in the history of the Jewish state … provides insight into the actions of our nation's leaders and offers important lessons for the future."
Benjamin Netenyahu, Prime Minister of Israel
"用扣人心弦、私密、错综复杂的细节和快节奏讲述了以色列的高层政治……近距离领略以色列治国大戏中的危机时刻、胜利时刻、悲喜时刻。这本书让我爱不释手。"
——布雷特·斯蒂芬斯《华尔街日报》
"… a gripping, intimate, intricately detailed and fast-paced account of Israeli politics at the highest levels … a front-row seat to the drama of Israeli statecraft in moments of crisis and triumph, tragedy and joy. I couldn't put it down."
Bret Stephens, The Wall Street Journal
——戴维·霍罗维茨《耶路撒冷邮报》
"…one of the most remarkable accounts we are ever likely to get of how Israel has been governed over the decades… All of it is here …
the intellectual arguments made and those that were not marshaled; the decisions taken and those that were ducked …
insider's account."
David Horovitz, The Jerusalem Post
社会科学文献出版社
SOCIAL SCIENCES ACADEMIC PRESS (CHINA)

耶胡达·阿夫纳 Yehuda Avner

耶胡达·阿夫纳曾经担任贝京、拉宾、梅厄、艾希科尔等多位以色列总理的顾问和英文演讲撰稿人。他还曾任以色列驻英国大使、爱尔兰非常驻大使、澳大利亚大使，曾在以色列驻纽约领事馆，以色列驻华盛顿使馆任职。阿夫纳大使出生于英国曼彻斯特，从1947年开始一直生活在以色列。

马娟娟

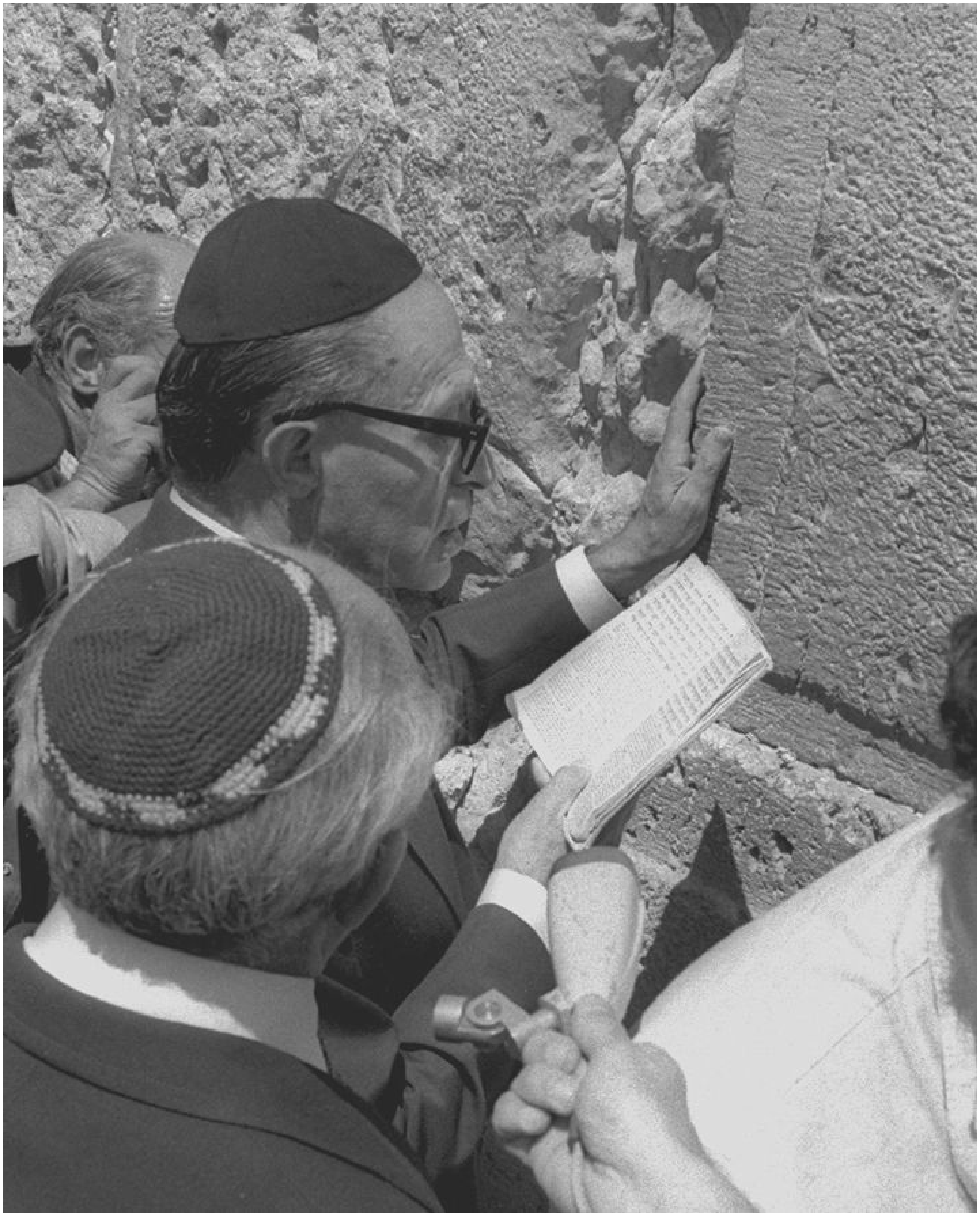
浙江人，国际关系学院毕业，曾在新闻媒体长期从事国际新闻工作，译有《软实力》《战略：一部历史》等作品。

以色列总理私人史 II

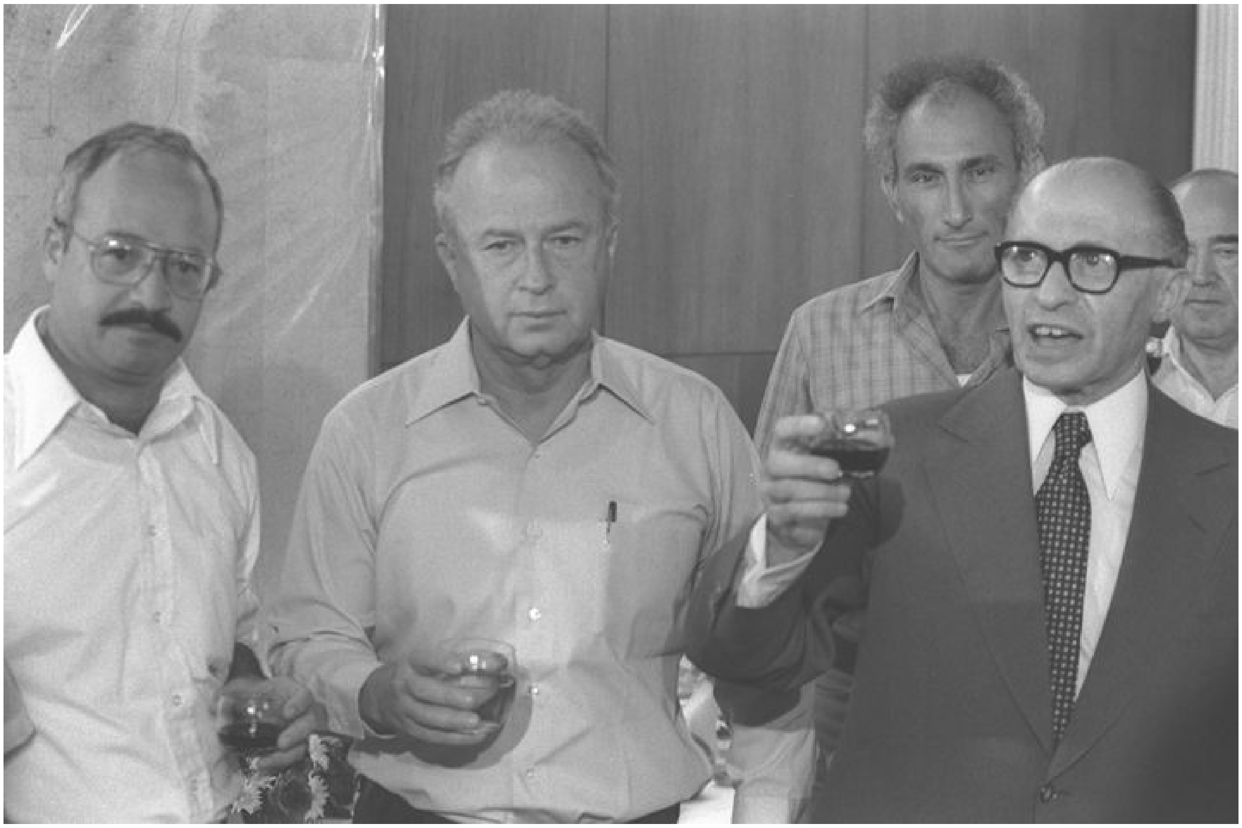
BY （全2册）
Yehuda Avner

［以］耶胡达·阿夫纳 著
马娟娟 译

社会科学文献出版社
SOCIAL SCIENCES ACADEMIC PRESS (CHINA)



1977□6□7□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□



1977□6□21□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

1977□7□17□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□·□□□□

1977□7□22□□□□□□□□□□□□□

1977□7□19□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

1977□11□19□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□

1977[illegible]11[illegible]19[illegible]

1979□3□26□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

1979[illegible]5[illegible]25[illegible]·[illegible]10[illegible]

1981[illegible]9[illegible]9[illegible]

1981□10□10□□□□□□□□□□

1992□3□9□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□ □□□□□

□□□□·□□□□1977□1983□

1913□8□16□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□—□□□□□□

1935□——□□□□□□□□□□

1939□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□

1939□——□□□□·□□□□Aliza Arnold□□□□

1940□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□8□□

1941□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

1942□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

1943□——□□□□□□“□□□·□□□·□□”□□□□

1944□——□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□

1948□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Herut Party□□□□□□□□□

1967□——□□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□

1970□——□□□□□□□□□

1977□5□——□□□□□□□

1977□11□——□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□

1978□——□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

1978□——□□□□□□□□

1979□——□□□□□□□□□

1980□——“□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

1981□1□——□□□·□□□□□□□□

1981□6□7□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□

1981□6□30□——□□□□□□□□□□

1981□10□——□□□□□□·□□□□□□□

1982□6□——□□□□□□□

1982□9□——□□□□□□□□

1982□11□——□□□·□□□□

1983□2□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

1983□10□——□□□□□□□□□□□□

1992□3□9□——□□□□□□79□□

1977□6□7□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[illegible]·[illegible]Ya’acov Sa’ar[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]

1977[illegible]5[illegible]17[illegible]11[illegible]·[illegible]Chaim Yavin[illegible]“Mahapach[illegible]”——[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]——[illegible]”——[illegible]——“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”——[illegible]——“[illegible]”

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

“[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]”

[illegible]*Am Yisrael Chai*——[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]63[illegible]35[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]*Shehecheyanu*[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]·[illegible]40[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]—[illegible]”

[illegible][1]

[illegible]30[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]

“[illegible]·[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]·[illegible]Perski[illegible]Ashkenazi[illegible]”

“[illegible]Ashke NAZI[illegible]”[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]——[illegible]”

“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”[illegible]“30[illegible]”

“[illegible]”[illegible]

“[illegible]”

[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]

“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”

“[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]”

[illegible]“*Begin*[illegible]*Melech Yisrael*”——[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]15[illegible]17[illegible]26[illegible]39[illegible]——[illegible]1977[illegible]43[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1977[illegible]5[illegible]23[illegible]

> [illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]……[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]242[illegible][2]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]BEGIN WINS[illegible]Begin[illegible]Fagin[illegible][3][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Kaddum[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]1967[illegible]10[illegible]1977[illegible]”

“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”[illegible]

“[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”

“[illegible]——[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]1947[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]1922[illegible]7[illegible]24[illegible]”

“[illegible]”

[illegible]“[illegible]

[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1977[illegible]6[illegible]29[illegible]

[illegible]504[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]“1948[illegible]——[illegible]”

“[illegible]·[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Boston Brahmin[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]——[illegible]”

“[illegible]——[illegible]”

“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”[illegible]BBC[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”

BBC[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]29[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]“[illegible]——[illegible]”

[illegible]

“[illegible]·[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]242[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]”

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]9[illegible]”

[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]8[illegible]45[illegible]·[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]9[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]·[illegible]”

[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]

“[illegible]——[illegible]”[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]9[illegible]”

[illegible]504[illegible]

6[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]“*hadar*”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“*Hadar*”[illegible]“*hadar*”[illegible]“*hadar*”[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”

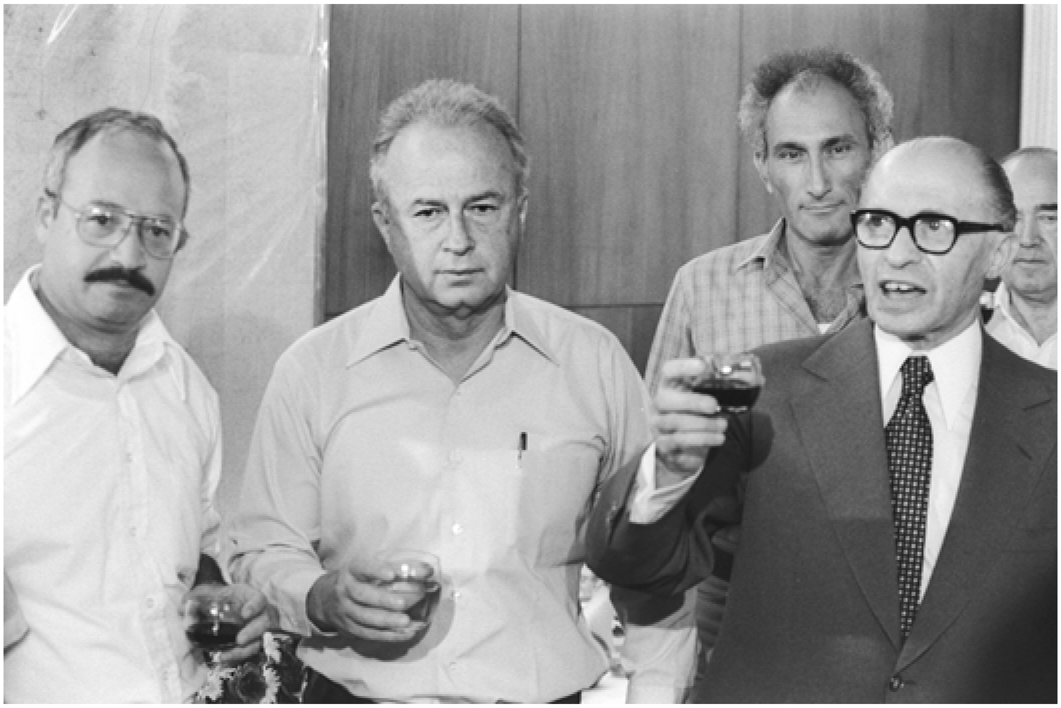
“[illegible]……”[illegible]“[illegible]……”[illegible]“[illegible]——[illegible]‘[illegible]’”

“[illegible]”[illegible]

“*Ken yehi ratzon*[illegible]” [illegible]

1977[illegible]6[illegible]21[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]



1977[illegible]6[illegible]21[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

“[illegible]·[illegible]”

“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”

[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]“[illegible]·[illegible]”

[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]-[illegible]·[illegible]Moshe Sharett[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”——[illegible]——“[illegible]polish[illegible]Polish[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]”

[illegible]——[illegible]

□□□□□□□

□□“□□□□□□□□”

□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□Ezer Weizman□□

□□“□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1975□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Reb Raphael□□□□□□

“□□□□□□□”□□□“□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]·[illegible]Aryeh Levine[illegible]——“[illegible]”——[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]·[illegible]”

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

“[illegible]·[illegible]”

[illegible]·[illegible]Isaac Wolfson[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]

“[illegible]”

[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]

“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]7[illegible]18[illegible]”

“[illegible]”[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]

“[illegible]——[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]”

[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]·[illegible]“*B’ezrat Hashem*[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]30[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]”

[illegible]“[illegible]”“[illegible]”“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]“[illegible]·[illegible]”

[illegible]“[illegible]……‘[illegible]’[illegible]……[illegible]·[illegible]”

[illegible]“[illegible]——[illegible]”

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”

“[illegible]——”

“[illegible]”

[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]”

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]30[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]·[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]”

[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]BBC[illegible]BBC[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]·[illegible]Benjamin Disraeli[illegible]Gladstone[illegible]‘[illegible]’”

[illegible]“[illegible]BBC[illegible]BBC[illegible]”

[illegible]·[illegible]BBC[illegible]BBC[illegible]·[illegible][4]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]·[illegible]Isaiah Berlin[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

“[illegible]·[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

“[illegible]·[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]60[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]1946[illegible]90[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]——[illegible]

“[illegible]·[illegible]”[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]30[illegible]”[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]……”——[illegible]——“[illegible]J.W.T.K.[illegible]”

“[illegible]”

“[illegible]A Jew with trembling knees[illegible]”

[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]·[illegible]”

[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]iron wall[illegible]

“[illegible]·[illegible]20[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]”

[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]5[illegible]17[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]7[illegible]18[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]

1977[illegible]**6**[illegible]**21**[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”

“□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□”

□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

“□□□□□□”□□□

“□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□“□□□”

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□Bambi□□·□□□□□□□□□1942□□□

“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□“□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”

□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

1978□11□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□·□□□Gemma Levine□□□□□□□

“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□

“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□

“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□

“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□‘□□□□’□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1948□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]

“[illegible]1964[illegible]”

[illegible]

[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]

[illegible]BBC[illegible]8[illegible]3[illegible]6[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]

1977[illegible]6[illegible]20[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Ariel Sharon[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]——[illegible]”

[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]Zbigniew Brzezinski[illegible]·[illegible]Cyrus Vance[illegible]——[illegible]-[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]·[illegible]Samuel Lewis[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]

[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]3[illegible]

“[illegible]·[illegible]Southern Baptist[illegible]”

[illegible]“[illegible]——[illegible]22[illegible]1967[illegible]”——[illegible]——“[illegible]INSM[illegible]”

“[illegible]”[illegible]

“[illegible]Israel’s National Security Map[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]*Shabbat shalom*[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]*Shavua tov*[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]Hassya[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”[illegible]

“[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]——[illegible]Keren Hayesod[illegible]——[illegible]”

[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]Rahamim[illegible]T[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]50[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]Misha Lippu[illegible]5[illegible]·[illegible]Nicolae Ceauşescu[illegible]

[illegible]“*Shalom Aleichem*[illegible]*Baruch haba*[illegible]”

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]

1940[illegible]

[illegible]

“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”

[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]1940[illegible]9[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1948[illegible]9[illegible]20[illegible]——[illegible]1941[illegible]1942[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]*havdalah*[illegible]“*shavua tov*”——[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]22[illegible]24[illegible]Balaam[illegible]Moabite King Balak[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]23[illegible]9[illegible]“……[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]”

[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]

[illegible]”

[illegible]·[illegible]Ephraim Urbach[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]Nehama Leibowitz[illegible]*yitchashav* [illegible]“[illegible]”——“[illegible]”[illegible]shall not be reckoned among the nations[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]Yaakov Katz[illegible]·[illegible]Marcus Jastrow[illegible]“chashav[illegible]reckon[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]Harel Fisch[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]Srulik[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]*goy k’chol hagoyim*——[illegible]19[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]Israel Bible Society[illegible]·[illegible]Chaim Gevaryahu[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]75[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]-[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]·[illegible]1972[illegible]50[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]

[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]·[illegible]”

[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][5]

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible] [illegible]

“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”

[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]·[illegible]5[illegible]”

[illegible]-[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]——[illegible]‘[illegible]’”

[illegible]“[illegible]”[6]

[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]

“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”[illegible]

“[illegible]-[illegible]——[illegible]”

[illegible]“[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]”

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”[illegible]

“[illegible]”

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]
“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”[illegible]

“[illegible]”

[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]1939[illegible]5[illegible]36[illegible]“[illegible]17[illegible]”——[illegible]——“[illegible]”

[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]“[illegible]‘[illegible]——[illegible]’[illegible]”

“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]”

[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]Abraham Beame[illegible]

“[illegible]”

[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]*the Village Voice*[illegible]“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”

“[illegible]·[illegible]”

“[illegible]”

[illegible]·[illegible]·B.[illegible]Joseph B. Soloveitchik[illegible]Yeshiva University[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]Tisha b’Av[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Menachem Mendel Schneerson[illegible]

[illegible]Crown Heights[illegible]770[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”[illegible]

“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]

1977[illegible]**7**[illegible]**17**[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]-[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]

“[illegible]

[illegible]”

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[7]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]

“[illegible]7[illegible]19[illegible]4[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]59[illegible]”——[illegible]——“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]1977[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]1967[illegible]242[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]242[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]“[illegible]——[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”——[illegible]——“[illegible]”

[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]Mengistu[illegible]”

“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]

“[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]

[illegible]”

[illegible]“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”

[illegible]“[illegible]”

1977[illegible]7[illegible]22[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]

　　□□5000□□

　　□□□□□□“□□□□□□□

　　“□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

　　“□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□

　　“□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

　　“□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”

　　□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□”

　　□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”

　　“□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□Elias Sarkis□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□

　　□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”

　　“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”

[illegible]“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]Shmuel Katz[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]22[illegible]

“[illegible]22[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”——[illegible]——“[illegible]”

[illegible]

“[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]”

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

“[illegible]

[illegible]1974[illegible]”

“[illegible]”[illegible]

“[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]*Innocents Abroad*[illegible]”

[illegible]“[illegible]1867[illegible]·[illegible]‘[illegible]30[illegible]10[illegible]10[illegible]……[illegible]’”[8]

“[illegible]·[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]“[illegible]·[illegible]18[illegible]19[illegible]”——[illegible]·[illegible]——“[illegible]”

[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]“1920[illegible]San Remo conference[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]133[illegible]·[illegible]Bar Kochba[illegible]

[illegible]*Syria et Palestina*[illegible]
[illegible]”

[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]19[illegible]20[illegible]1948[illegible]”

“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1919[illegible]Faisal[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][9][illegible]1948[illegible]the Kingdom of Trans-Jordan[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]——[illegible]”

[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]——[illegible]150[illegible]——[illegible]”

[illegible]“[illegible]‘INSM——[illegible]’[illegible]”

[illegible]“[illegible]1967[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]1949[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]”

[illegible]

“[illegible]”

[illegible]

“[illegible]”

[illegible]

“[illegible]10[illegible]”

[illegible]

[illegible]

“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□20□□□”

□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Netanya□□

“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□9□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”

“□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“9□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”

□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

“□□□□□□□□□□□100□□Ashkelon□□□”——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——“□□200□□”——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□43.8□□”

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[illegible]“[illegible]——[illegible]”

[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]tertiated[illegible]”

[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”

“Tertiated[illegible]decimated[illegible]‘Decimated’[illegible]——[illegible]”

[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]——[illegible]”

[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]·[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]11[illegible]Hebron[illegible]5[illegible]Shiloh[illegible]4[illegible]Bethel[illegible]6[illegible]Bethlehem[illegible]”

[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]20[illegible]”

“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”

[illegible]

“[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]”

[illegible]“[illegible]——‘[illegible]’‘[illegible]’‘[illegible]’[illegible]”

[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]15[illegible]——15[illegible]——[illegible]”

[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]

□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”

“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□”

“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□‘□□□□’□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□1967□□□Negev□——□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□——□□‘□□□□□□□□’□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”

“□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□242□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”

“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□338□□□□□□□□242□□”

“□□□□□□□□□”□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1977□10□10□——□□——□□-□□□□□□□-□□□□□□-□□□□□□□□-□□□——□□

“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”——[illegible]——“[illegible]”

[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]“[illegible]242[illegible]338[illegible]”

[illegible]“[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]”

“[illegible]”[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]

“[illegible]”

“[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]”[10]

[illegible]

[illegible]-[illegible]242[illegible]338[illegible]……[illegible]

1977□7□19□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]

“[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]”

[illegible]Rabbinical Council of America[illegible]·[illegible]Mary Lou[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]Hamilton Jordan[illegible]·[illegible]Merry Trash[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]——[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]”

“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible][11][illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]·[illegible]Richard Stone[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”——[illegible]·[illegible]——“[illegible]”

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]——[illegible]”

[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]——[illegible]”[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”

[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]

“[illegible]”

[illegible]·[illegible]Arthur Goldberg[illegible]

[illegible]70[illegible]242[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]——[illegible]-[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]”

[illegible]“[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]”

“[illegible]1975[illegible]9[illegible]1[illegible]”[illegible]

“[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]·[illegible]”

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]La Grand Scene[illegible]”

“[illegible]”[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]”

“[illegible]·[illegible]”

“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”

“[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]75[illegible]——[illegible]”

“[illegible]”

“[illegible]‘[illegible]·[illegible]’[illegible]”

“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]

“[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]”

“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]Treaty Room[illegible]·[illegible]Ulysses Grant[illegible]7[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]1944[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]Ze’ev Dov[illegible]——[illegible]”

[illegible]“[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]”

[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]——[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]3[illegible]

[illegible]3[illegible]“3[illegible]1967[illegible]——[illegible]——‘[illegible]’[illegible]”

[illegible]“[illegible]——‘[illegible]’——[illegible]”

[illegible]“[illegible]1967[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]”

[illegible]“[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]

[illegible]”

[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]

“[illegible]——[illegible]

“[illegible]——[illegible]

“[illegible]——[illegible]

“[illegible]”[12]

[illegible]·[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible][13]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]1931[illegible]1935[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Tadeusz Brzezinski[illegible]

[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”

“[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]”

“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”

[illegible]“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”

[illegible][14]

1977[illegible]7[illegible]20[illegible]20[illegible]30[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]770[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

“[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]”

[illegible]

“[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]”

[illegible]“[illegible]‘[illegible]*Mi hu ze Melech hakavod*[illegible]*Hashem izuz v’gibor*[illegible]*Hashem gibor milchama*[illegible]’[illegible]”

[illegible]“[illegible]Amalek[illegible]*Ribono shel Olam*[illegible]*Am Yisrael chai*[illegible]

[illegible]*hashgocho*[illegible]”

[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]“[illegible]——[illegible]”

[illegible]“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]NBC[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Meet the Press[illegible]NBC[illegible]·[illegible]Bill Monroe[illegible]“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]month of Av[illegible]9[illegible]70[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]——[illegible]”[15]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]7[illegible]24[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

1977[illegible]7[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]David Rubinger[illegible]*Yediot Achronot*[illegible]

[illegible]3[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1977[illegible]9[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

“[illegible]·[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]“[illegible]-[illegible]”

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]

“[illegible]·[illegible]”[illegible]“‘[illegible]’[illegible]”

[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]·[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]”

[illegible]

“[illegible]·[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]‘[illegible]’”

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]——[illegible]”

[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]·[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]·[illegible]”

“[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]”

[illegible]Dimona[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]

“[illegible]·[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]

[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]”

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][16]

[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]

1977[illegible]11[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]

□□□□□ □□□□□

“□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□11□19□□5□12□□□□”

□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□8□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”

□□□□□□1977□11□16□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□-□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□——□□□□——□□□□□□□□“□□□”

“□□□□□*Allahu Akbar*□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□BBC□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”[17]

□□□·□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□”——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

“□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□“□□

“[illegible]”

[illegible]·[illegible]

> [illegible]9[illegible]23[illegible]Gromyko[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][18]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][19]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”

11[illegible]19[illegible]7[illegible]58[illegible]·[illegible]Ephraim Katzir[illegible]·[illegible]72[illegible]

[illegible]8[illegible]ARAB REPUBLIC OF EGYPT[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]-[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]Yitzhak Graziani[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]Mordechai Gur[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]4000[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]”

1977[illegible]11[illegible]19[illegible]-[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]

PUBLIC OF EGYPT

[illegible]

[illegible]

ARAB REPUBLIC OF EGYPT

[illegible]

[illegible]

1977[illegible]**11**[illegible]**19**[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]21[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]36[illegible]

[illegible]

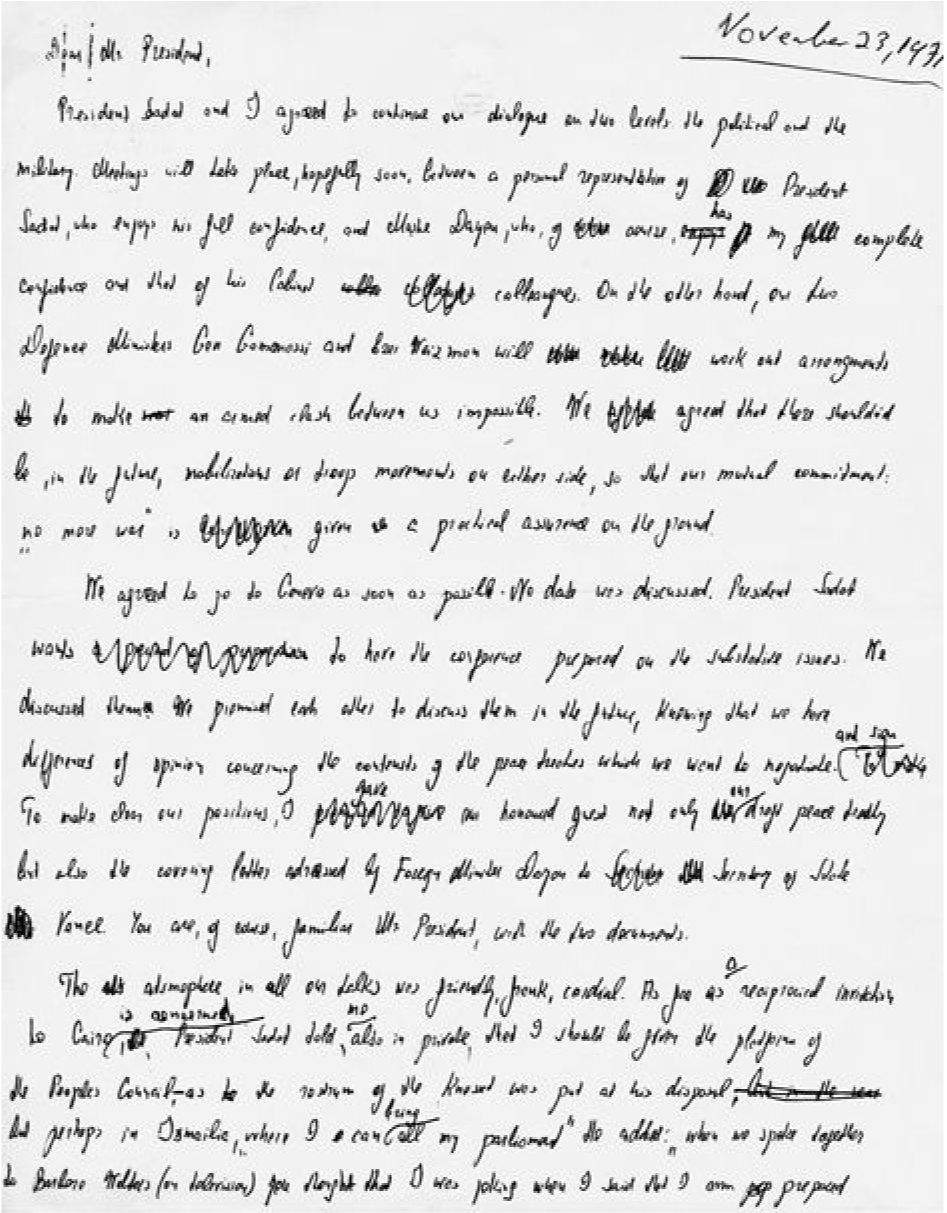
“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]20[illegible]



November 23, 1977

Dear Mr. President,

President Sadat and I agreed to continue our dialogue on two levels: the political and the military. Meetings will take place, hopefully soon, between a personal representative of President Sadat, who enjoys his full confidence, and Moshe Dayan, who, of course, has my complete confidence and that of his Cabinet colleagues. On the other hand, our two Defence Ministers Gen Gamassy and Ezer Weizman will work out arrangements to make an armed clash between us impossible. We agreed that there should be, in the future, mobilizations or troop movements on either side, so that our mutual commitment: "no more war" is given a practical assurance on the ground.

We agreed to go to Geneva as soon as possible. No date was discussed. President Sadat wants to have the conference prepared on the substantive issues. We discussed them. We promised each other to discuss them in the future, knowing that we have differences of opinion concerning the contents of the peace treaties which we want to negotiate and sign. To make clear our positions, I gave our honoured guest not only our draft peace treaty but also the covering letter addressed by Foreign Minister Dayan to Secretary of State Vance. You are, of course, familiar Mr. President, with the two documents.

The atmosphere in all our talks was friendly, frank, cordial. As far as a reciprocal invitation to Cairo is concerned, President Sadat told me, also in private, that I should be given the platform of the Peoples Council as the rostrum of the Knesset was put at his disposal, but perhaps in Ismailia, "where I can bring all my parliament" he added: "when we spoke together to Barbara Walters (on television) you thought that I was joking when I said that I am prepared

1977[illegible]11[illegible]23[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]（Gordon Zacks[illegible]

[illegible]1975[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”[illegible]

“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”

“[illegible]50[illegible]”

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]——[illegible]”

[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]
“[illegible]”[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]

“[illegible]Vilna[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]——[illegible]”

“[illegible]”[illegible]

“[illegible]”

[illegible]“[illegible]”——[illegible]——“[illegible]”[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]

“[illegible]——[illegible]”

“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”[illegible]001 202 456 1414[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”

“[illegible]·[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”

“664 763[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

“[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]”

[illegible]“[illegible]——[illegible]”

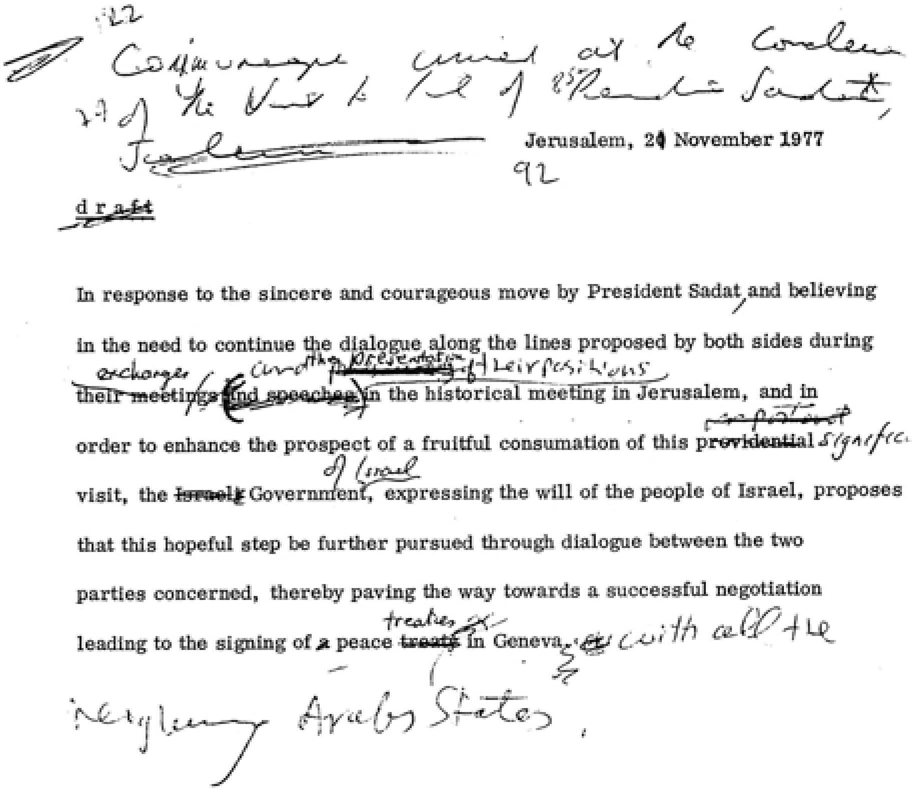
[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]11[illegible]28[illegible]8[illegible]-[illegible]

[illegible]8[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible][20]


*22

Communiqué issued at the conclusion of the Visit to Israel of President Sadat, 20–21 November 1977

Jerusalem, 20 November 1977

92

draft

In response to the sincere and courageous move by President Sadat, and believing in the need to continue the dialogue along the lines proposed by both sides during their ~~meetings and speeches~~ exchanges in the historical meeting in Jerusalem, and in order to enhance the prospect of a fruitful consumation of this ~~providential~~ significant visit, the ~~Israeli~~ Government of Israel, expressing the will of the people of Israel, proposes that this hopeful step be further pursued through dialogue between the two parties concerned, thereby paving the way towards a successful negotiation leading to the signing of ~~a~~ peace ~~treaty~~ treaties in Geneva, with all the neighbouring Arab States.

1977[illegible]11[illegible]20[illegible]

1977[illegible]**12**[illegible]**25**[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]1967[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]”[illegible]

1978[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]

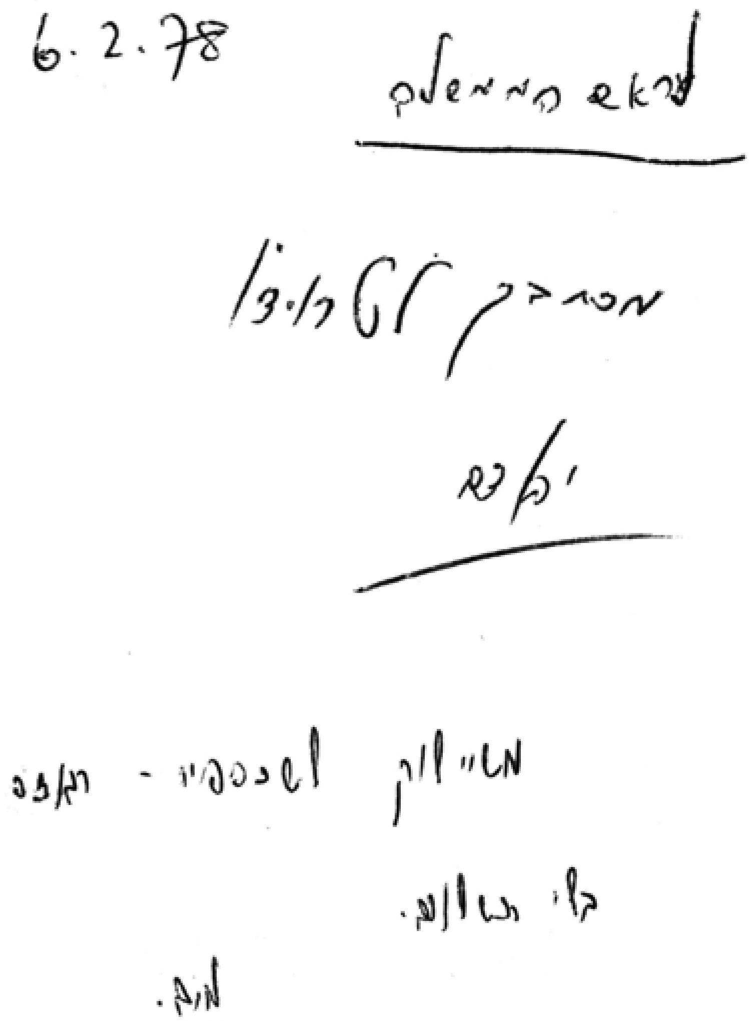
[illegible]3[illegible]21[illegible]22[illegible]

[illegible]7[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]5[illegible]5[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]



1978[illegible]2[illegible]6[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]——[illegible]”

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]……[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]……[illegible]

[illegible]242[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]5[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]5[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]5[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

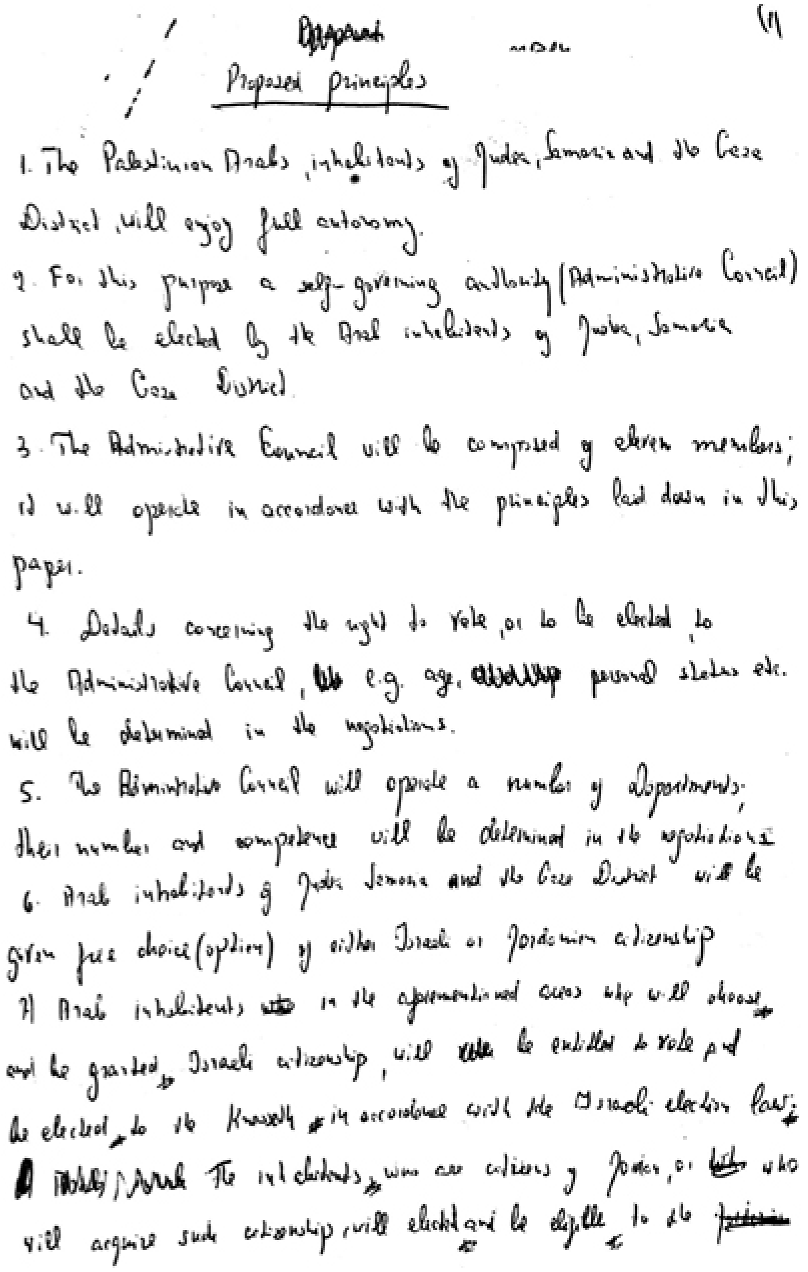
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]5[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]5[illegible]

[illegible]5[illegible][21]



Proposed principles

1. The Palestinian Arabs, inhabitants of Judea, Samaria and the Gaza District will enjoy full autonomy.

2. For this purpose a self-governing authority (Administrative Council) shall be elected by the Arab inhabitants of Judea, Samaria and the Gaza District.

3. The Administrative Council will be composed of eleven members; it will operate in accordance with the principles laid down in this paper.

4. Details concerning the right to vote, or to be elected, to the Administrative Council, e.g. age, [illegible] personal status etc. will be determined in the negotiations.

5. The Administrative Council will operate a number of Departments; their number and competence will be determined in the negotiations.

6. Arab inhabitants of Judea, Samaria and the Gaza District will be given free choice (option) of either Israeli or Jordanian citizenship.

7. Arab inhabitants in the aforementioned areas who will choose and be granted Israeli citizenship, will be entitled to vote and be elected to the Knesset in accordance with the Israeli election law.

[illegible] The inhabitants, who are citizens of Jordan, or who will acquire such citizenship, will elect and be eligible to the [illegible]

1977□12□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□

“□□

[illegible]242[illegible]5[illegible]”

[illegible]

“[illegible]242[illegible]242[illegible]242[illegible]——[illegible]242[illegible]——[illegible]

“[illegible]——[illegible]”

[illegible]·[illegible]-[illegible]

“[illegible]”

[illegible]

“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”

“[illegible]·[illegible]”

“[illegible]——[illegible]”

“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”[22]

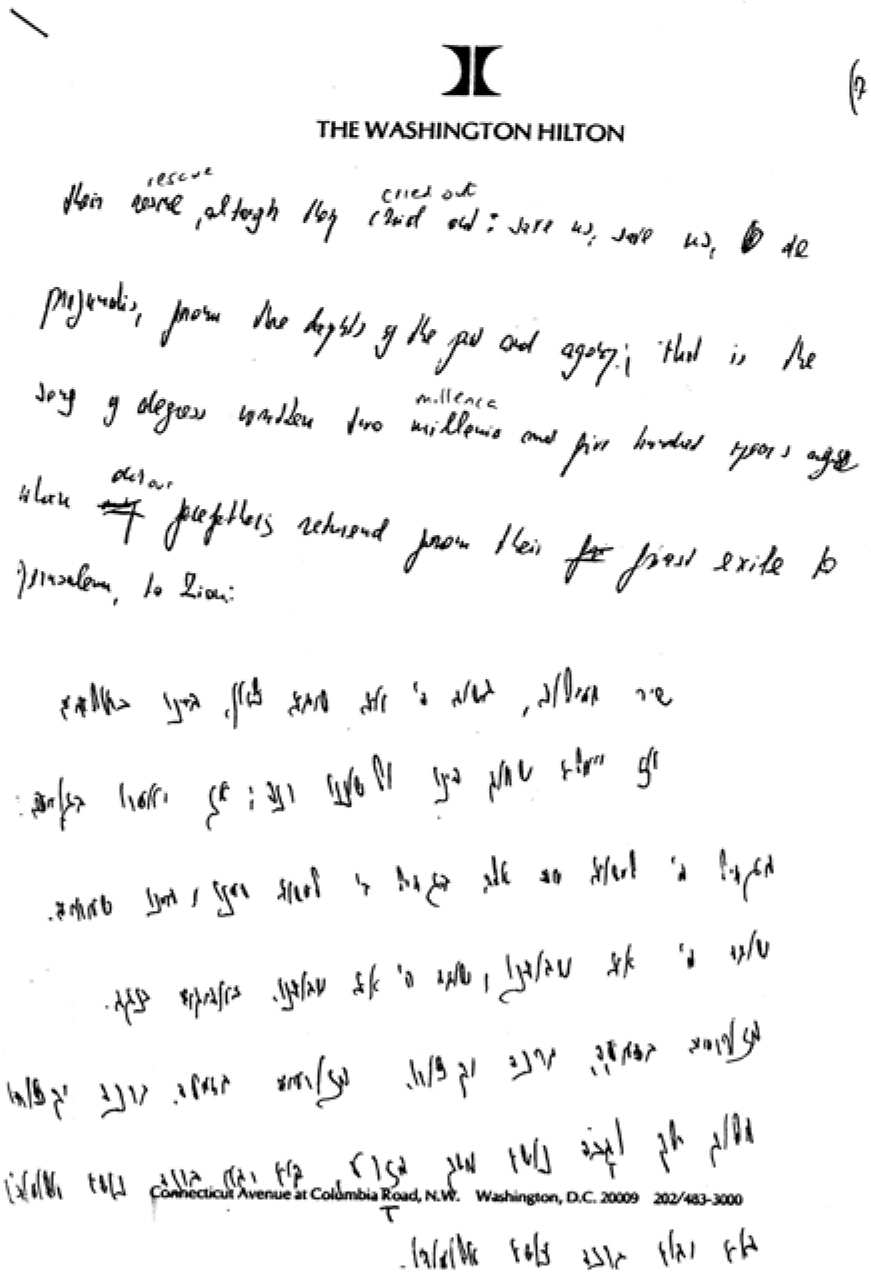
[illegible]1978[illegible]9[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”——[illegible]13[illegible]3[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]

1978[illegible]5[illegible]1[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]



1979□3□26□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□ □□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”

□□1979□3□25□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□

[illegible]707[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]——[illegible]5[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]126[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]“[illegible]——[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]2[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]30[illegible]

[illegible]

□□
□□
□□
□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”

□□Ovad□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

“□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□

“□□□□□□□□□□”

“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”

“□□□□□□——□□□□□”

“□□□□□□□□□□”

“□□——□□□”

“□□□□□□□□□□□”

“12□40□□”

□□□□□□□□12□20□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□”

□□□□□□□□□□

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]80[illegible]“*Sholom aleichem*[illegible]·[illegible]Abie Finegold[illegible]”

“*Aleichem shalom*[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”

“[illegible]·[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]40[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible][23]

“*Mazal tov*[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]12[illegible]39[illegible]

[illegible]

“*Baruch Hashem*[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”

“[illegible]——[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]

[illegible]”

[illegible]1600[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]“[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]shalom[illegible]salaam[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]2500[illegible]”

[illegible]——“*Shir hama’alot b’shuv Hashem et shivat Ziyon hayinu k’cholmim*”[24]——[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]126[illegible]”

[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——1300[illegible]15[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]1979[illegible]3[illegible]26[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]1975[illegible]”

“[illegible]”[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]——[illegible]”

“[illegible]”[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”——[illegible]——“[illegible]”

[illegible]——[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]110[illegible]”

“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]——[illegible]”

[illegible]“[illegible]”——[illegible]——“[illegible]”

[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]Leontyne Price[illegible]·[illegible]Yitzhak Pearlman[illegible]·[illegible]Pinchas Zuckerman[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]——[illegible]”

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]Henry Jackson[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Scoop[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]——[illegible]”

“[illegible]”[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]

“[illegible]——[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]——[illegible]”

“[illegible]”[illegible]

“[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]”

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”

“□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”

“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□
□□
□□□□”

“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□

“□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”

“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□

“□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□‘□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□’□□□□□□□”

“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□”

“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□‘□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□’”

“□□□□□□□”

“□□□□□□□□□——‘□□□□□□□□□□□’”[25]

□□
□□
□□38□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[illegible]

[illegible][26][illegible]·[illegible]Moshe Feinstein[illegible]38[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Face the Nation[illegible]——[illegible]Conference of American Rabbis[illegible]·[illegible]Alexander Schindler[illegible]Major American Jewish Organizations[illegible]

[illegible]“G[illegible]”[illegible]Satmar Rebe[illegible]·[illegible]Yoel Teitelbaum[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]*Neturei Karta*[illegible]

[illegible]38[illegible]49[illegible]50[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]
——[illegible]

[illegible]*kiddush Hashem*[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]*ani ma’amin*——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]Yemach Shimcha[illegible]Yemach Shimcha[illegible]”

[illegible]Elokei Yisrael——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]5[illegible]27[illegible]4.5[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]70[illegible]4[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]30[illegible]

“*Kach oti eleihem*□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“*Ani m’fached mihem*□□□□□□□”□□□1948□□□1956□□□□□1967□“□□□□”□1970□□□□1973□“□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“Shalom□”□“Salaam□”□“Peace□”□“□□□”□□

□□□“L’chayim□”□“Lihayot□”□“To Life□”□“□□□□□”□□

□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”

1979□5□25□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□10□□□□□□

[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]10[illegible]

[illegible]10[illegible]40[illegible]1[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”

“[illegible]Mau Mau[illegible]”

“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]——[illegible]”

“[illegible]”

“[illegible]7[illegible]33[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]“[illegible]——[illegible]”

“[illegible]”[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]“1921[illegible]·[illegible]Meir Dizengoff[illegible]‘[illegible]’”

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]Methoclism[illegible]method[illegible]”——[illegible]——“[illegible]——[illegible]”

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]“[illegible]·[illegible]Immanuel Jakobovits[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]……”——[illegible]——“[illegible]——[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible][27][illegible]”

[illegible]——[illegible]6[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]（Viscount Horatio Nelson）[illegible]（Duke of Wellington）[illegible]“[illegible]*mach hamotzi*[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]”

[illegible]——[illegible]（Challah）[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]·[illegible]Peter Carrington[illegible]“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]——[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]——[illegible]”

[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]

“[illegible]”

[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”——[illegible]——“[illegible]1944[illegible]——[illegible]”

[illegible]“1944[illegible]”

“[illegible]1944[illegible]”

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]10[illegible]”

[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]

“[illegible]1944[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]1000[illegible]50[illegible]60[illegible]70[illegible]”

“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][28]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]

[illegible]1985[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Camilla Parker Bowles[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]1533[illegible]·[illegible]Anne Boleyn[illegible]——[illegible]”

[illegible]

“[illegible]·[illegible]Elizabeth Blount[illegible]”

[illegible]

“[illegible]”

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]70[illegible]“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]

“[illegible]·[illegible]Inamullah Kahn[illegible]——[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]Templeton Prize[illegible]”

[illegible]——[illegible]150[illegible]——[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]”

“[illegible]”[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]

“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]“[illegible]——[illegible]”

[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”[illegible]

“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”[illegible]

“[illegible]·[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]Malcolm Rifkind[illegible]·[illegible]David Steel[illegible]“[illegible]——[illegible]”

“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]David Young[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]·[illegible]Keith Joseph[illegible]·[illegible]Leon Britain[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]Nigel Lawson[illegible]·[illegible]Michael Howard[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]”

[illegible]“[illegible]·[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]10[illegible]——[illegible]Pall Mall[illegible]The Athenaeum[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]Herbert Hardwick[illegible]

“[illegible]·[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]60[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1967[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]1917[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]Blanche Dugdale[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]·[illegible]Orde Wingate[illegible]·[illegible]Wyndham Deeds[illegible]C.P.[illegible]C.P.Scott[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]50[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]Soviet bloc[illegible]”

[illegible]“[illegible]Let My People Go[illegible]”[illegible]1967[illegible]6[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]10[illegible]20[illegible]7500[illegible]2500[illegible]35[illegible]”

[illegible]“[illegible]”“[illegible]”“[illegible]”“[illegible]”“[illegible]”“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]12[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”——[illegible]——“[illegible]”——[illegible]——“[illegible]——[illegible]”[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]——[illegible]”

[illegible]

“[illegible]

“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]”

[illegible]“[illegible]——”

“[illegible]——[illegible]”[illegible]

“——[illegible]——[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]10[illegible]“[illegible]·[illegible]”

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]”

[illegible]“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]——[illegible]”

“[illegible]”[illegible]

“[illegible]——[illegible]”

“[illegible]”

[illegible]“[illegible]——[illegible]”

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]——[illegible]”

[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]——[illegible]”

“[illegible]”[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]

“[illegible]”

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]52[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

1980[illegible]**12**[illegible]**28**[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]

1980[illegible]5[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]6[illegible]32[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Raphael Eitan[illegible]Raful[illegible]

[illegible]Assaf[illegible]40[illegible]

[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]M-60s[illegible]

[illegible]V[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]1812[illegible]

“[illegible]2000[illegible]1500[illegible]”

[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]17[illegible]”

[illegible]CNN[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”

1980□6□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□”

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[illegible]1980[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]22[illegible]45[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”[illegible]

“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]

[illegible]67[illegible]10[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]

“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]

“[illegible]”

[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]

“[illegible]”

[illegible]“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]36[illegible]”

[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]”——[illegible]——“[illegible]”

[illegible]

1980[illegible]6[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]——[illegible]——1980[illegible]6[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]“[illegible]Petach Tikva[illegible]”

[illegible]

“[illegible]‘DC’[illegible]‘DC’——‘David’s City’[illegible]”

[illegible]

“[illegible]”

[illegible]“[illegible]”

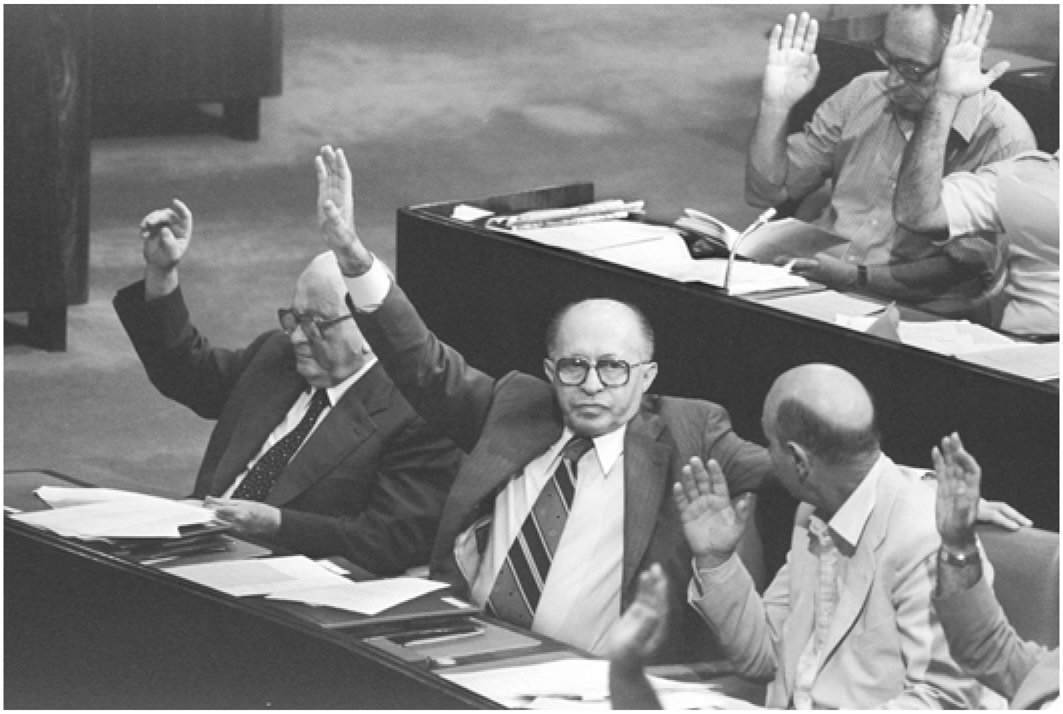
[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1978[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]‘[illegible]’”

[illegible]“[illegible][29][illegible]3000[illegible]”

[illegible]·[illegible]Sam Rothberg[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]



1980[illegible]7[illegible]29[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]——[illegible]”

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]‘*Hanoten l’ayef koach*’[illegible]”

“[illegible]”[illegible]

“[illegible]”

[illegible]

“*Hosht du gehert aza meisa*[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]10[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]2[illegible]11[illegible]7[illegible]33[illegible]”

[illegible]13[illegible]11[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]14[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]

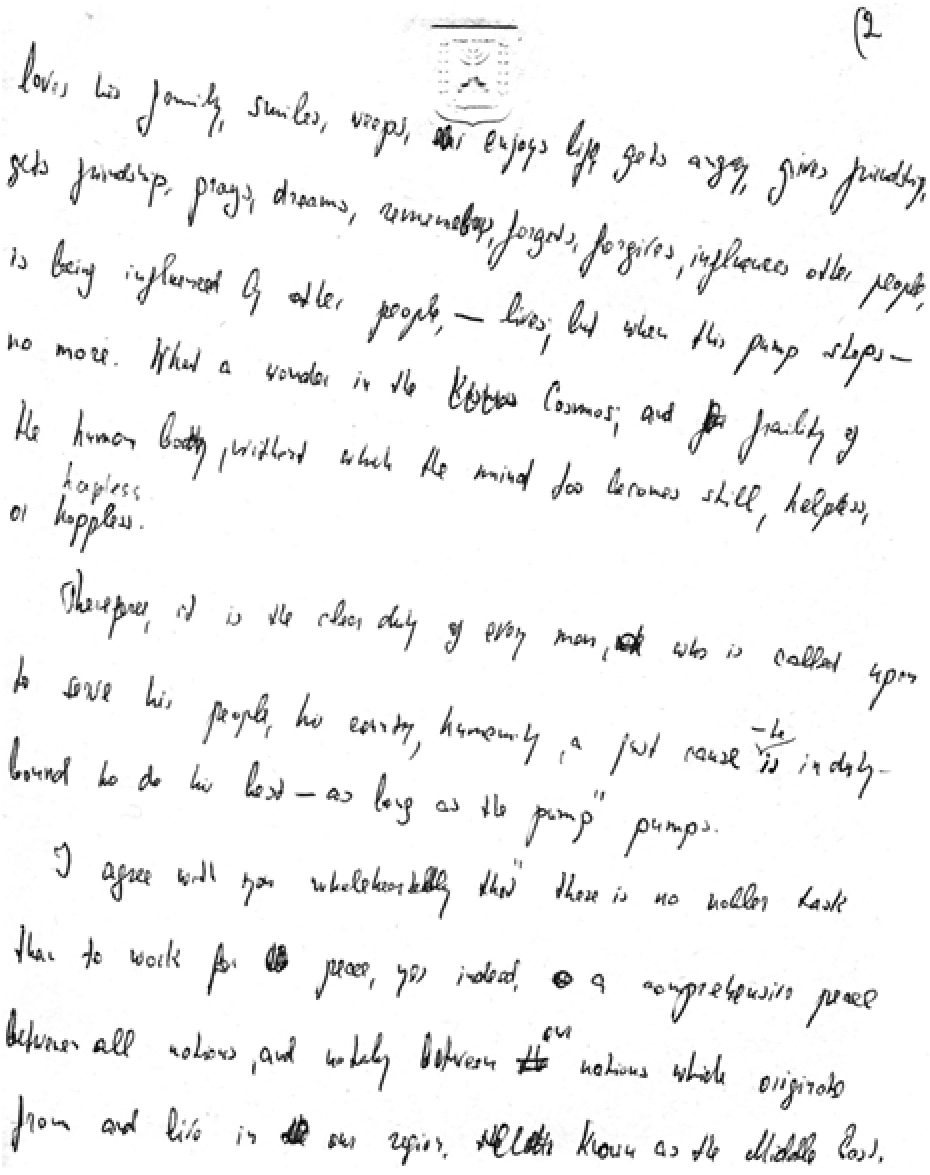
[illegible]……[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]”

[illegible]

[illegible]


2

loves his family, smiles, weeps, enjoys life, gets angry, gives friendship, gets friendship, prays, dreams, remembers, forgets, forgives, influences other people, is being influenced by other people, — lives; but when this pump stops — no more. What a wonder in the Cosmos; and frailty of the human body, without which the mind too becomes still, helpless, or hapless.

Therefore, it is the clear duty of every man, who is called upon to serve his people, his country, humanity, a just cause — he is in duty-bound to do his best — as long as the "pump" pumps.

I agree with you wholeheartedly that "there is no nobler task than to work for peace, yes indeed, a comprehensive peace between all nations, and notably between our nations which originate from and live in our region, known as the Middle East.

1980[illegible]8[illegible]3[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]35[illegible]·[illegible]Yigael Yadin[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]1967[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]——[illegible]

1981[illegible]5[illegible]30[illegible]

[illegible]600[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]Irving Bernstein[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]“[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]500[illegible]*Ani ma’amin*[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]”

[illegible]“[illegible]*baruch Hashem*[illegible]”

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]‘45[illegible]’[illegible]‘[illegible]20[illegible]’[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]

[illegible]”

[illegible]“[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]”

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]·[illegible]Helmut Schmidt[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]——[illegible]”

[illegible]“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]”——[illegible]——“[illegible]”

[illegible]“[illegible]——[illegible]”

“[illegible]”

“[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1944[illegible]”

“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”

“[illegible]·[illegible]Willie Brandt[illegible]”

[illegible]“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”

“[illegible]1944[illegible]7[illegible]

[illegible]”——[illegible]——“[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]Freisler[illegible]1942[illegible]the Final Solution[illegible]”

“[illegible]——[illegible]”[illegible]

“[illegible]”[30]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]·[illegible]”

“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]”

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]1986[illegible]7[illegible]

> [illegible]·[illegible]von Weizsacker[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]Gainsboroughs[illegible]Reynolds[illegible]Holbeins[illegible]Hogarths[illegible]Constables[illegible]1856[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]……”[illegible]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□Neil Kinnock□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□·□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□

□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□”

□□□□□□□□□“□□——”

□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□”

“□□□□□□□□□”

“□□□□□□”□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□10□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”

“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Baron Rüdiger von Wechmar[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]·[illegible]”

[illegible]“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]·[illegible]”

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]“[illegible] ……”[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]Osirak[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”[illegible]

“[illegible]”

[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”

“*Hashem yishmor aleihem*[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1100[illegible]5[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]5[illegible]5[illegible]”

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]——[illegible]”

[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]·[illegible]”

[illegible]“[illegible]·[illegible]”

[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]5[illegible]10[illegible]“[illegible]”“[illegible]”[illegible]

1980[illegible]12[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]——[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]·[illegible]”

“[illegible]”[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]

“*Baruch Hashem*[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]·[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”[illegible]

“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”

[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

“7[illegible]7[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]——”

[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]‘[illegible]’”[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

6[illegible]7[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][31]

[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]“[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]Alexander Haig[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]‘[illegible]’”[illegible][32]

[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]·[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]·[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]——[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]‘[illegible]’——[illegible]——‘[illegible]’[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]·[illegible]Claude Cheysson[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]”——[illegible]——“[illegible]·[illegible]Giscard d’Estaing[illegible]——[illegible]”

[illegible]“[illegible]·[illegible]Caspar Weinberger[illegible]”

[illegible]

[illegible]……[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]Max Fisher[illegible]

[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]Shlomo Nakdimon[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]”[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

“□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”

□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□‘□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□’”

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□150□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□B□Zyklon-B□□□□□□□□□·□□”

□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□”

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□——□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”

“□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□“□□”

“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”

□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□

[illegible]”

[illegible]“[illegible]*Lest We Forget*[illegible]14[illegible]”

[illegible]

“[illegible]”

[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”[illegible]

“[illegible]”

[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]·[illegible]Bud McFarlane[illegible]”

[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[33]

“[illegible]”[illegible]

“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”[illegible]

“[illegible]”

[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

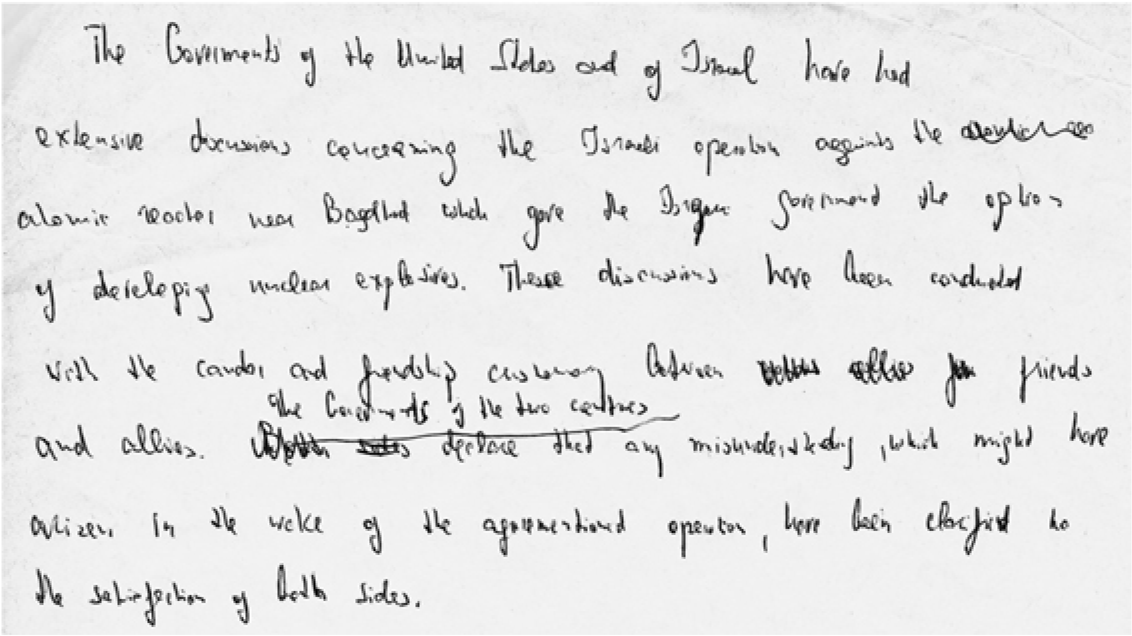
1981□7□13□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□[34]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□100□□□□□——□□□·□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□“□□□□”□□□□1991□6□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□David Ivri□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□1981□□□□□□□□□□□□□□‘□□’□□□□□□□”

□□□□□·□□□□·□□·□□□□□□□



The Governments of the United States and of Israel have had extensive discussions concerning the Israeli operation against the atomic reactor near Baghdad which gave the Iraqi Government the option of developing nuclear explosives. These discussions have been conducted with the candor and friendship customary between friends and allies. The Governments of the two countries declare that any misunderstanding, which might have arisen in the wake of the aforementioned operation, have been clarified to the satisfaction of both sides.

1981□7□13□□

1981□9□9□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□ □□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□60□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□4000□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”1981□9□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”

□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”——[illegible]“[illegible]”——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]70[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]“[illegible]——[illegible]‘[illegible]

[illegible]’[illegible]”[35]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[36]

[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”——[illegible]——“[illegible]……”

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Ariel Sharon[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]ally[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]alliance[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]·[illegible]Heinrich Heine[illegible]‘[illegible]Unter den Linden[illegible]’[illegible]”

[illegible]
“[illegible]”

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”——[illegible]——“[illegible]——[illegible]”

[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]——[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]”

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible][37]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]”[38]

[illegible]

[illegible]29[illegible]“[illegible]
[illegible]”[39]

[illegible]700[illegible]1981[illegible]11[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]1981[illegible]10[illegible]6[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]BBC[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]·[illegible]Moshe Sasson[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]

> [illegible]……[illegible]……[illegible][40]

[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

1981[illegible]10[illegible]10[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]‘[illegible]’”

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”

“[illegible]·[illegible]Hosni Mubarak[illegible]”

“[illegible]”

“[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]”[41]

[illegible]11[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]

“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”

[illegible]“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”

[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]·[illegible]（Mervyn Gotsman）[illegible]X[illegible]

> [illegible][42]

18[illegible]

12[illegible]·[illegible]（Hafez al-Assad）[illegible]

> [illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]-[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]600[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]

“[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]”[illegible]

“[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]”

“[illegible]”[illegible]

“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]15[illegible]”

“[illegible]”[illegible]

“[illegible][43][illegible]”——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——“[illegible]‘[illegible]’”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

“[illegible]”

[illegible]“[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]”

“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”

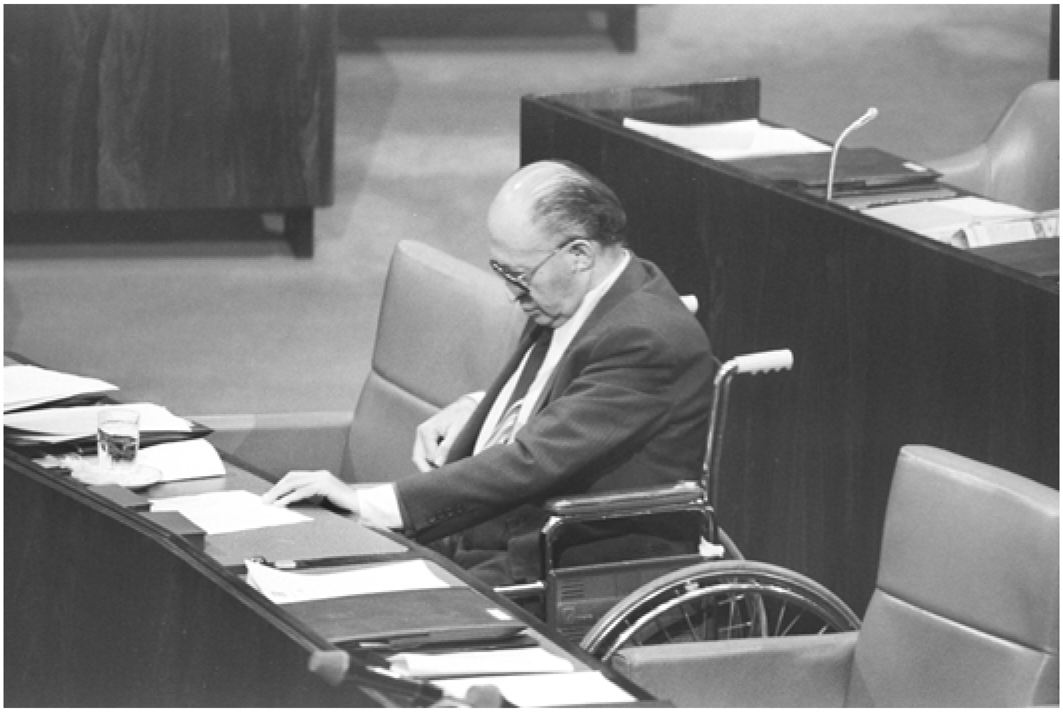
“[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]——[illegible]”

[illegible]“[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]15[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[44]

[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]63[illegible]21[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”



1981[illegible]12[illegible]14[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”

[illegible]“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”[illegible][45]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”

[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]

“□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□

“□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□”

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□“Shalom□□□□”□□□“□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”

“□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

“□□□□□□□□6□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□6□7□□F-16□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”

“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——”

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□F-15□□□”

“□□□□□□□□□□□——”

“□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□‘□□□□□□□□’□□□□□□”

“□□□□□□□□□□——”

“□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[46]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□14□□□□□□”

“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——”

“□□”

“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——”

“□□□”

“□□□□□□□——”

“□□□3700□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□3700□□”

“□□□□□□——”

“□□□2□□□”

“□□□□□□□——”

“1946[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]”

“[illegible]——”

“[illegible]‘[illegible]’——[illegible]Boschwitz[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]”

“[illegible]——”

“[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]——”

“[illegible]——”

“[illegible]”

[illegible]“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”

[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”

[illegible]“[illegible]——[illegible]”

[illegible]·[illegible][47]

[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]——1982[illegible]4[illegible]25[illegible]——[illegible]

“*Pacta sunt servanda*——[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]Yamit[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]15[illegible]——[illegible]15[illegible]

[illegible]

“[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]”

[illegible]“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]“[illegible]——[illegible]”

“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]

[illegible]”

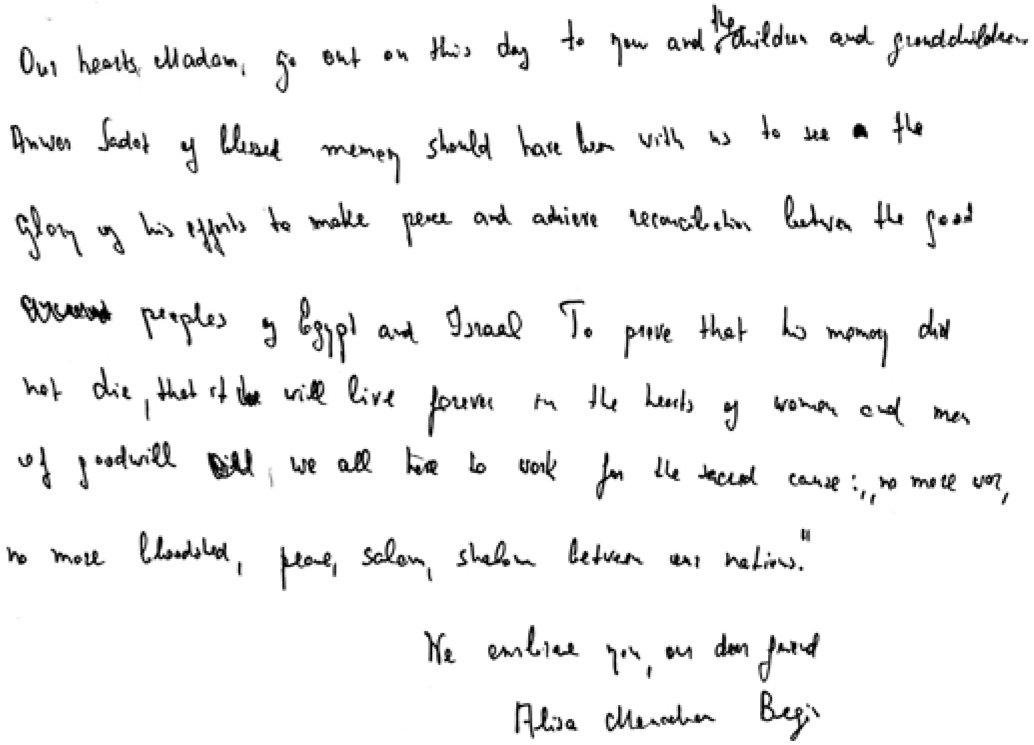
[illegible]“[illegible]——[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]”

[illegible]“[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]”[48]

[illegible]·[illegible]

> [illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]salaam[illegible]shalom[illegible]”
>
> [illegible]
>
> [illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”


Our hearts, Madam, go out on this day to you and the children and grandchildren. Anwar Sadat of blessed memory should have been with us to see the glory of his efforts to make peace and achieve reconciliation between the good peoples of Egypt and Israel. To prove that his memory did not die, that it will live forever in the hearts of women and men of goodwill, we all have to work for the sacred cause: no more war, no more bloodshed, peace, salam, shalom between our nations."

We embrace you, our dear friend
Aliza Menachem Begin

1982[illegible]4[illegible]25[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]1982[illegible]5[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]Yossi Sarid[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“40[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]”

“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]Salonika[illegible]“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]”

[illegible]“[illegible]——‘[illegible]’[illegible]”

[illegible]“[illegible]

[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]“[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]”

[illegible]58[illegible]54[illegible]·[illegible][49]

[illegible]·[illegible]

20[illegible]70[illegible]·[illegible]Fatahland[illegible]·[illegible]（Philip Habib[illegible]1981[illegible]7[illegible]11[illegible]240[illegible]——[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]（1982[illegible]6[illegible]3[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]（Shlomo Argov[illegible]Dorchester Hotel[illegible]1914[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”

[illegible]“[illegible]——[illegible]40[illegible]——[illegible]‘[illegible]’——[illegible]——[illegible]”

“[illegible]”

[illegible]“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]3[illegible]”

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”

“[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]”

“[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]”

[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]”[50]

6[illegible]5[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]……[illegible]

……

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]72[illegible]23[illegible]……[illegible]——[illegible]……

[illegible]40[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]

“[illegible]”

“[illegible]·[illegible]”

[illegible]“[illegible]——”

“[illegible]”

“[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]40[illegible]——[illegible]”

“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”

[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”[illegible]

“[illegible]6[illegible]18[illegible]”

[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]1946[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

“[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Yeshaul Ben Amotz[illegible]·[illegible]Micha Hamorashti[illegible]‘[illegible]……[illegible]……[illegible]……[illegible]’”

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Javier Pérez de Cuéllar[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]

“[illegible]——[illegible]”

[illegible]“[illegible]‘*vehaya b’acharit hayamim*’[illegible]‘[illegible]in the last days[illegible]’[illegible]‘[illegible]in the end of days[illegible]’[illegible]”

[illegible]“[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]”——[illegible]——“[illegible]”

[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]“[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]‘*B’ACHARON hayamim*’[illegible]——‘*B’ACHARIT hayamim*’[illegible]‘*b’acharon*’[illegible]‘*b’acharit*’[illegible]‘*Acharit hayamim*’[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]‘*acharit*’[illegible]‘*tikva*’——[illegible]29[illegible]11[illegible]‘latet lachem acharit v’tikva’——‘[illegible]’[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]‘*Acharit*’[illegible]23[illegible]25[illegible]——[illegible]‘*b’acharit hayamim*’[illegible]”

[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]——‘*vehaya b’acharit hayamim*’[illegible]”

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]‘*b’acharit hayamim*’[illegible]”

[illegible]“[illegible]‘[illegible]’”

[illegible]“[illegible]——*vehaya b’acharit hayamim*——[illegible]”

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] “[illegible]”

“[illegible]”

[illegible]1982[illegible]6[illegible]21[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]6[illegible]6[illegible]”

[illegible]

“[illegible]

[illegible]”

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]……”

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]“*Halaveye*[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]6[illegible]6[illegible]40[illegible]”——[illegible]——“[illegible]”

[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]“[illegible]”——[illegible]——“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]

[illegible]Sidon[illegible]”

[illegible]“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]“[illegible]”

“[illegible]100[illegible]-6[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]“[illegible]216[illegible]1000[illegible]600[illegible]”

[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]“[illegible]6[illegible]6[illegible]40[illegible]”

“40[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]40[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]“[illegible]”——[illegible]——“[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]”

“[illegible]”

[illegible]“[illegible]——[illegible]”

“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”——[illegible]——“[illegible]”

1982[illegible]6[illegible]21[illegible][illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]

1982[illegible]6[illegible]21[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]

“[illegible]”

“[illegible]60[illegible]60[illegible]2[illegible]30[illegible]400[illegible]4000[illegible]400[illegible]10[illegible]”

[illegible]

——[illegible]——24[illegible]
——[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”
[51]

[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”[illegible]Sagui[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]·[illegible]Elias Sarkis[illegible]”

“[illegible]”[illegible]

“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]80[illegible]”

[illegible]“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]
“[illegible]”

[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]

[illegible]”

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]Akaba[illegible]”

[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]“[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]

□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”

“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

“□□——□□□‘□□□□□□□□’□□□□□□□□□□——□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□”

“□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”

“□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□

“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——”

“□□□□□□□□□——”

“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□·□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2000□□□——2000□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]“[illegible]——[illegible]”

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]“[illegible]——[illegible]”

[illegible] [illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]

> [illegible][52]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1982[illegible]8[illegible]31[illegible]·[illegible]Nahariya[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]——”

“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]

“[illegible]——”[illegible]

“[illegible]”

[illegible]

“[illegible]”

[illegible]·[illegible]Bashir Gemayel[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]——”

“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”

[illegible]“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”

[illegible]“[illegible]”

“[illegible]——”

“[illegible]”

[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]72[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]George Shultz[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]

“[illegible]——”

“[illegible]”

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]

“[illegible]”

[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”

“[illegible]——”

“[illegible]”

[illegible]“[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]”

“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——“[illegible]72[illegible]”

“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”

[illegible]“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

“[illegible]·[illegible]——”

“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”

[illegible]

“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”[illegible]

“[illegible]”

“[illegible]——[illegible]”

“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[53]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[54]

[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1982[illegible]8[illegible]31[illegible]

[illegible]1982[illegible]9[illegible]2[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]24[illegible]6[illegible]1982[illegible]6[illegible]6[illegible]6[illegible]10[illegible]6[illegible]Metula[illegible]18[illegible]24[illegible]6[illegible]11[illegible]12[illegible]6[illegible]21[illegible]·[illegible]340[illegible]2200[illegible]100[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]405[illegible]102[illegible]-25[illegible]21[illegible]-6[illegible]-8[illegible]-9[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]18[illegible]

[illegible]1948[illegible]1967[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]……

[illegible]2/3[illegible]-[illegible]8[illegible]

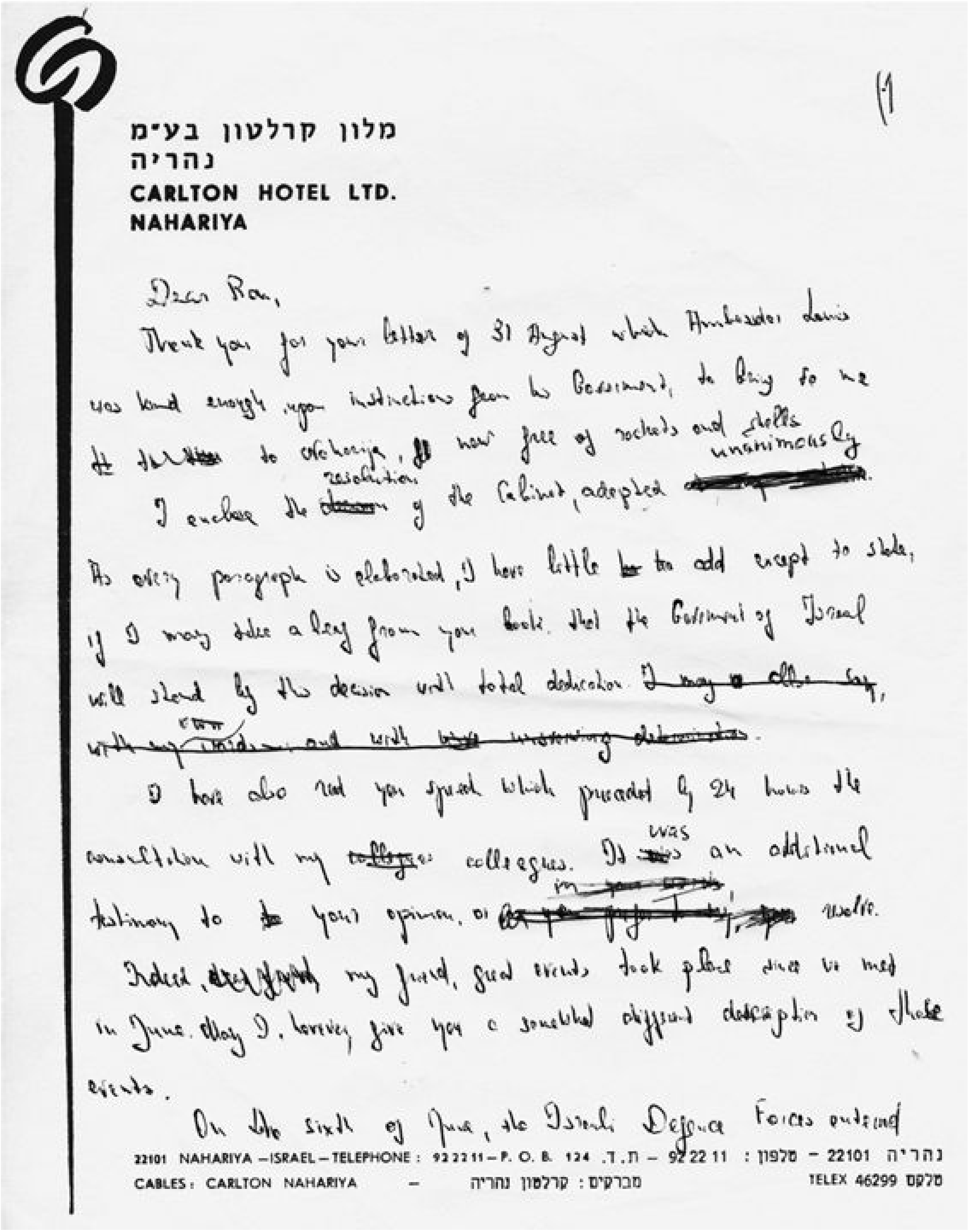
[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]8[illegible]31[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

“*L’ma’an Zion lo echeshe*[illegible]*u’l’ma’an Yerushalayim lo eshkot*”——[illegible]62[illegible]

[illegible][55]


מלון קרלטון בע״מ
נהריה
CARLTON HOTEL LTD.
NAHARIYA

(1)

Dear Ron,

Thank you for your letter of 31 August which Ambassador Lewis was kind enough, upon instructions from his Government, to bring to me to Nahariya, now free of rockets and shells.

I enclose the resolution of the Cabinet, adopted unanimously [illegible].

As every paragraph is elaborated, I have little to add except to state, if I may take a leaf from your book, that the Government of Israel will stand by this decision with total dedication. ~~I may also say, with my own [illegible], and with [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].~~

I have also read your speech which preceded by 24 hours the consultation with my colleagues. It was an additional testimony to your opinion, or [illegible] in [illegible], world.

Indeed, my friend, great events took place since we met in June. May I, however, give you a somewhat different description of these events.

On the sixth of June, the Israeli Defence Forces entered

22101 NAHARIYA – ISRAEL – TELEPHONE : 92 22 11 – P. O. B. 124 .ת.ד – 92 22 11 : טלפון – 22101 נהריה
CABLES : CARLTON NAHARIYA – מברקים : קרלטון נהריה TELEX 46299 טלקס

1982□9□2□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□

[illegible]1982[illegible]9[illegible]14[illegible]·[illegible]Sabra[illegible]Shatila[illegible]9[illegible]16[illegible]“*Host du gehert aza meisa*[illegible]”

[illegible]“[illegible]”

“[illegible]BBC[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]

[illegible]1975[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]600[illegible]”——[illegible]——“[illegible]”

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]6[illegible]7[illegible]8[illegible]9[illegible]——[illegible]24[illegible]600[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]

“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]13[illegible]“*U’Netaneh Tokef Kedushat Hayom*[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”

[illegible]“*U’teshuvah u’tefillah u’tzedakah ma’avirin et ro’a ha’gzeirah*[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]Zabush[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]“*Shanah Tovah*”——[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]Yitzhak Kahan[illegible]

□□□□1983□2□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Christian Phalangists□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□16□□1□□□□□□□□□□□

1982□11□8□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□

□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□·□□□Alan Cranston□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[illegible]……[illegible][56]

[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]9[illegible]14[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible][57]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]——[illegible]”

“[illegible]·[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]——”

“[illegible]”[illegible]

“——[illegible]”

“[illegible]”[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]1982[illegible]10[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]·[illegible]”

[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]

“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”

“[illegible]——[illegible]”

“[illegible]”

“[illegible]——[illegible]”

“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”

“[illegible]11[illegible]——[illegible]2000[illegible]”

“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”

[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]11[illegible]13[illegible]707[illegible]11[illegible]12[illegible]10[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”

“[illegible]·[illegible]”

[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]

“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”

“[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]

[illegible]”

[illegible]·[illegible]50[illegible]1947[illegible]18[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

“‘[illegible]’[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]”[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]Jay Cole[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]30[illegible]

“[illegible]·[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]Mishmar HaEmek[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]

“[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]”[illegible]

11[illegible]13[illegible]·[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]

“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”

[illegible]·[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]

“[illegible]”

[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]

“[illegible]9[illegible]”

[illegible]19[illegible]·[illegible]Simona Hasten[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“*Lama azavti otta*[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]16[illegible]

“[illegible]……”

“[illegible]……”

“[illegible]……”

“[illegible]……”

“[illegible]……”

“[illegible]——[illegible]……”

[illegible]

“[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]‘[illegible]Mount

of Olives□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□Moshe Barazani□□□□·□□□□Meir Feinstein□□□□□□□□□□’”

□□·□□□□□□·□□□□□□□·□□□

62□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□

1982□11□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□·□□□□Yitzhak Harari□□

□□

[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]Berlin Hildesheimer Rabbinical Seminary[illegible]

“[illegible]Kabbalah[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]

“[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]

“[illegible]169[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]*ma’aseh chesed*[illegible]——[illegible]

“[illegible]*zikaron*[illegible]*yizkor*[illegible]/[illegible]

“[illegible]‘basar m’basarcha[illegible]nefesh m’nafshecha’[illegible]

“[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]32[illegible]4[illegible]‘*Hatzur tamim po’alo*[illegible]*ki kol devarav mishpat.*’[illegible]

“[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Yosef Ber Soloveitchik[illegible]”

[illegible]“[illegible]‘*Baruch Dayan ha’emet*[illegible]’[illegible]‘*Hashem natan*[illegible]*Hashem lakach*[illegible]*yehi shem Hashem l’olam va’ed.*’[illegible]·[illegible]”

[illegible]11[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]“Oomeyn”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Moshe Sasson[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]

“[illegible]”

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]-[illegible]”

[illegible]“[illegible]‘[illegible]’‘[illegible]’[illegible]”

[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]”[58]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]

1982[illegible]11[illegible]15[illegible]

[illegible]12[illegible]8[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]40[illegible]——[illegible]

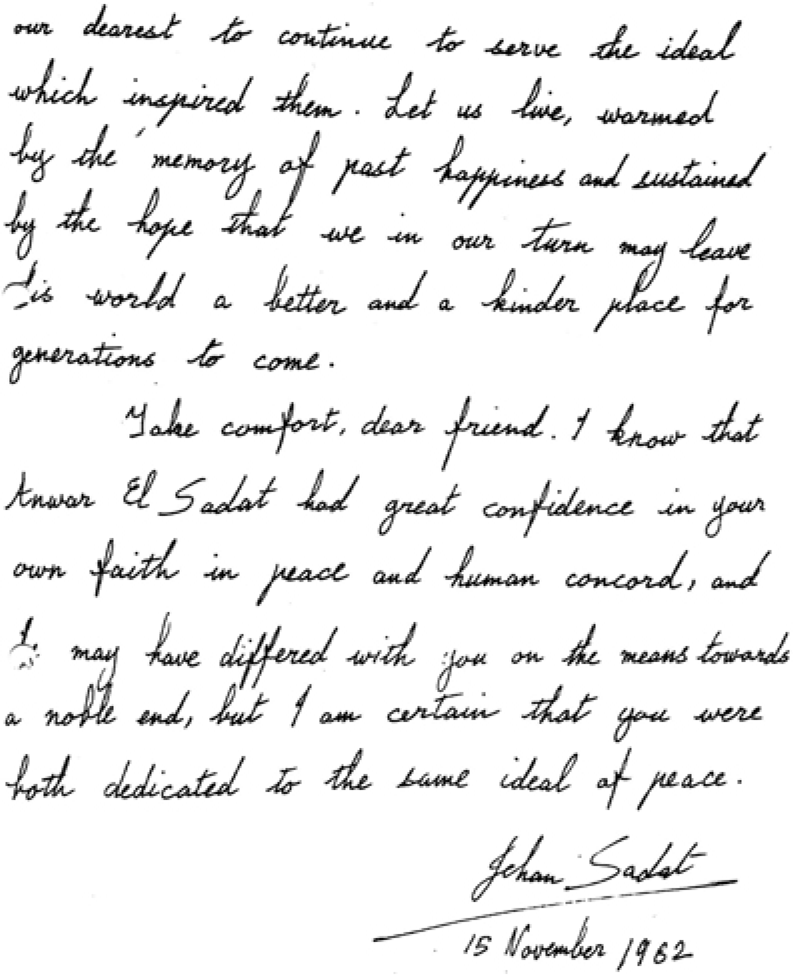
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][59]

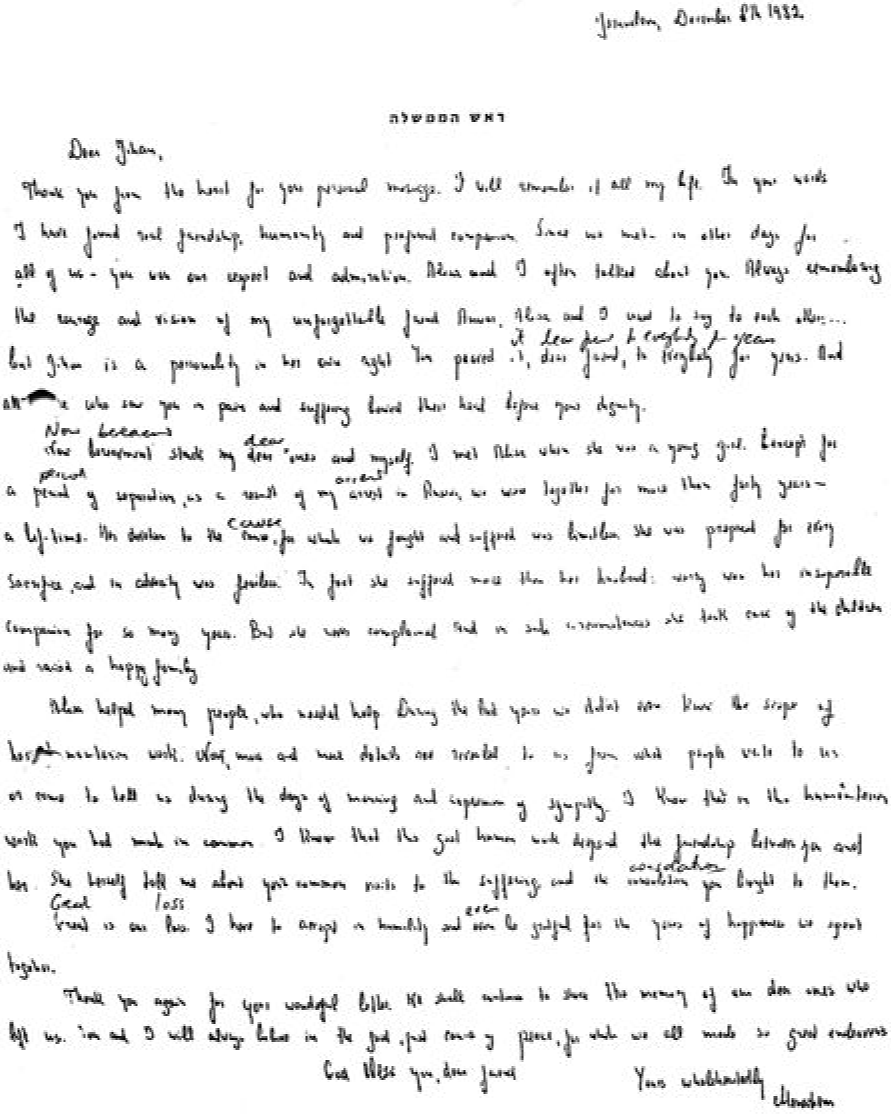

our dearest to continue to serve the ideal which inspired them. Let us live, warmed by the memory of past happiness and sustained by the hope that we in our turn may leave this world a better and a kinder place for generations to come.

Take comfort, dear friend. I know that Anwar El Sadat had great confidence in your own faith in peace and human concord, and he may have differed with you on the means towards a noble end, but I am certain that you were both dedicated to the same ideal of peace.

Jehan Sadat

15 November 1962

□□□□□□□□□·□□□1982□11□15□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□



Jerusalem, December 8th 1982

ראש הממשלה

Dear Jihan,

Thank you from the heart for your personal message. I will remember it all my life. In your words I have found real friendship, humanity and profound compassion. Since we met — in other days — for all of us you won our respect and admiration. Aliza and I often talked about you. Always remembering the courage and vision of my unforgettable friend Anwar, Aliza and I used to say to each other... but Jihan is a personality in her own right. You proved it, dear friend, [illegible] for years. And all who saw you in pain and suffering bowed their head before your dignity.

Now bereavement struck my dear ones and myself. I met Aliza when she was a young girl. Except for a period of separation, as a result of my arrest in Russia, we were together for more than forty years — a life-time. Her devotion to the cause, for which we fought and suffered was limitless. She was prepared for every sacrifice, and in adversity was fearless. In fact she suffered more than her husband: worry was her inseparable companion for so many years. But she was courageous and in such circumstances she took care of the children and raised a happy family.

Aliza helped many people, who needed help. During the last years we didn't even know the scope of her humanitarian work. Now, more and more details are revealed to us from what people write to us or come to tell us during the days of mourning and expression of sympathy. I know that in the humanitarian work you had much in common. I know that this great human work deepened the friendship between you and her. She lovingly told me about your common visits to the suffering and the consolation you brought to them.

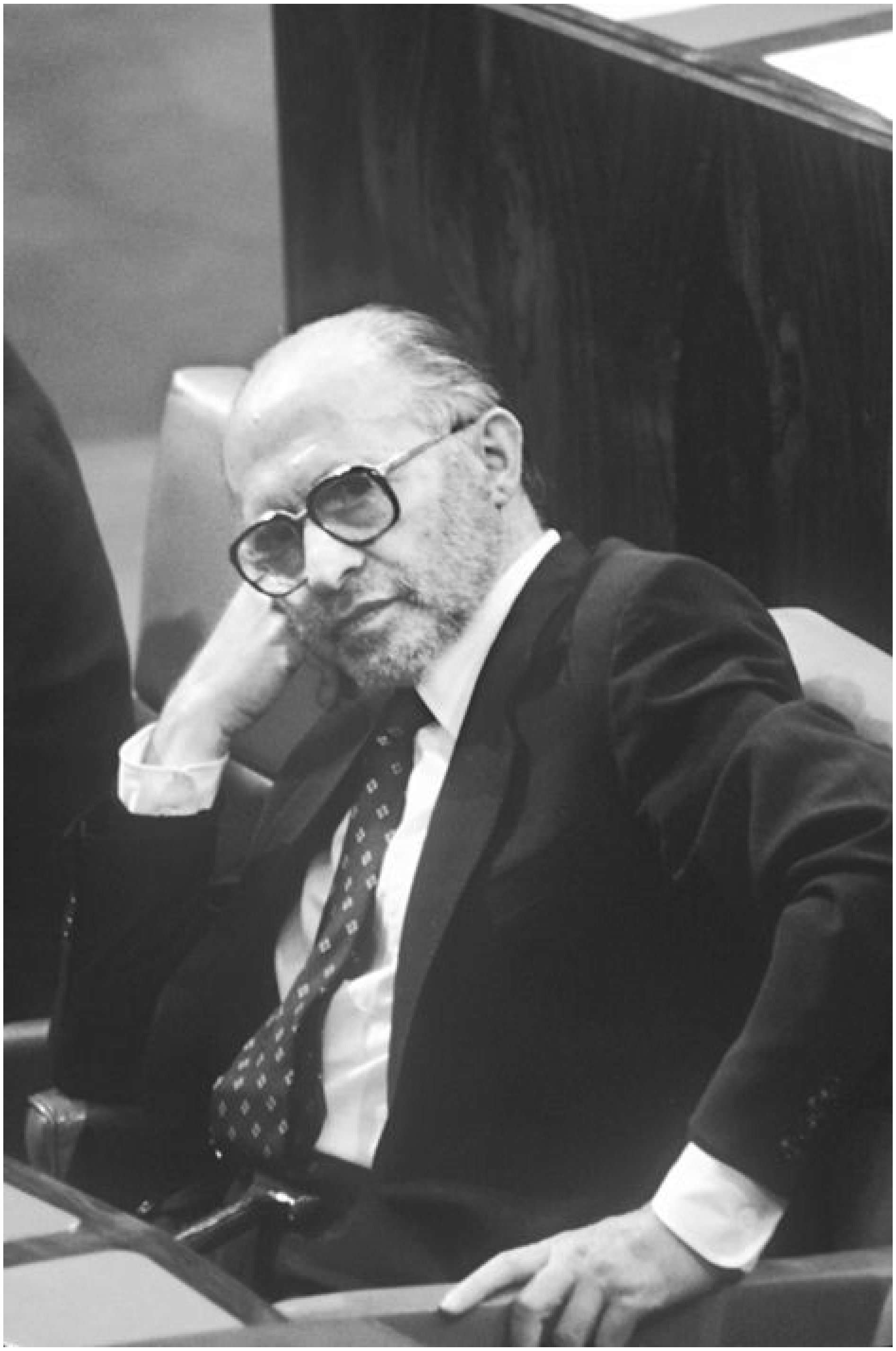
Great is our loss. I have to accept it in humility and even be grateful for the years of happiness we spent together.

Thank you again for your wonderful letter. We shall continue to share the memory of our dear ones who left us. You and I will always believe in the good, just cause of peace, for which we all made so great endeavours.

God bless you, dear friend

Yours wholeheartedly
Menachem

1982□12□8□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□



1982[illegible]**11**[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]·[illegible]1983[illegible]1[illegible]

[illegible]1983[illegible]6[illegible]15[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]”——[illegible]——“[illegible]Kiryat Shmona[illegible]”

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]……[illegible]……[illegible]……[illegible]

[illegible]……[illegible]……[illegible]……[illegible]”

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]70[illegible]

[illegible]5[illegible]6[illegible]20[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”

[illegible]“[illegible]10[illegible]——”

[illegible]

“——[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]7[illegible]”

[illegible]“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”

[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”

“[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]”

“[illegible]40[illegible]”

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”

[illegible]“[illegible]”——[illegible]——“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”[illegible]

“[illegible]”[60]

6[illegible]24[illegible]“[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Shlomo Argov[illegible]”——[illegible]·[illegible]——“[illegible]”

[illegible]·[illegible]Harry Hurwitz[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]7[illegible]15[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]

“[illegible]”

“[illegible]——[illegible]”

“[illegible]”[illegible]

“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]”

[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1963[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]4[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]6[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]

1973□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□”□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□

□□1983□7□25□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□

“□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□

“□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

“□□□□□□□□”

“□□‘*bachurim metzuyanim*’□‘□□□□□□□’□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”

“□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□

“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□”

“□□□□□□□□□□□□□……”

“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]……”

“[illegible]·[illegible]”

[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]

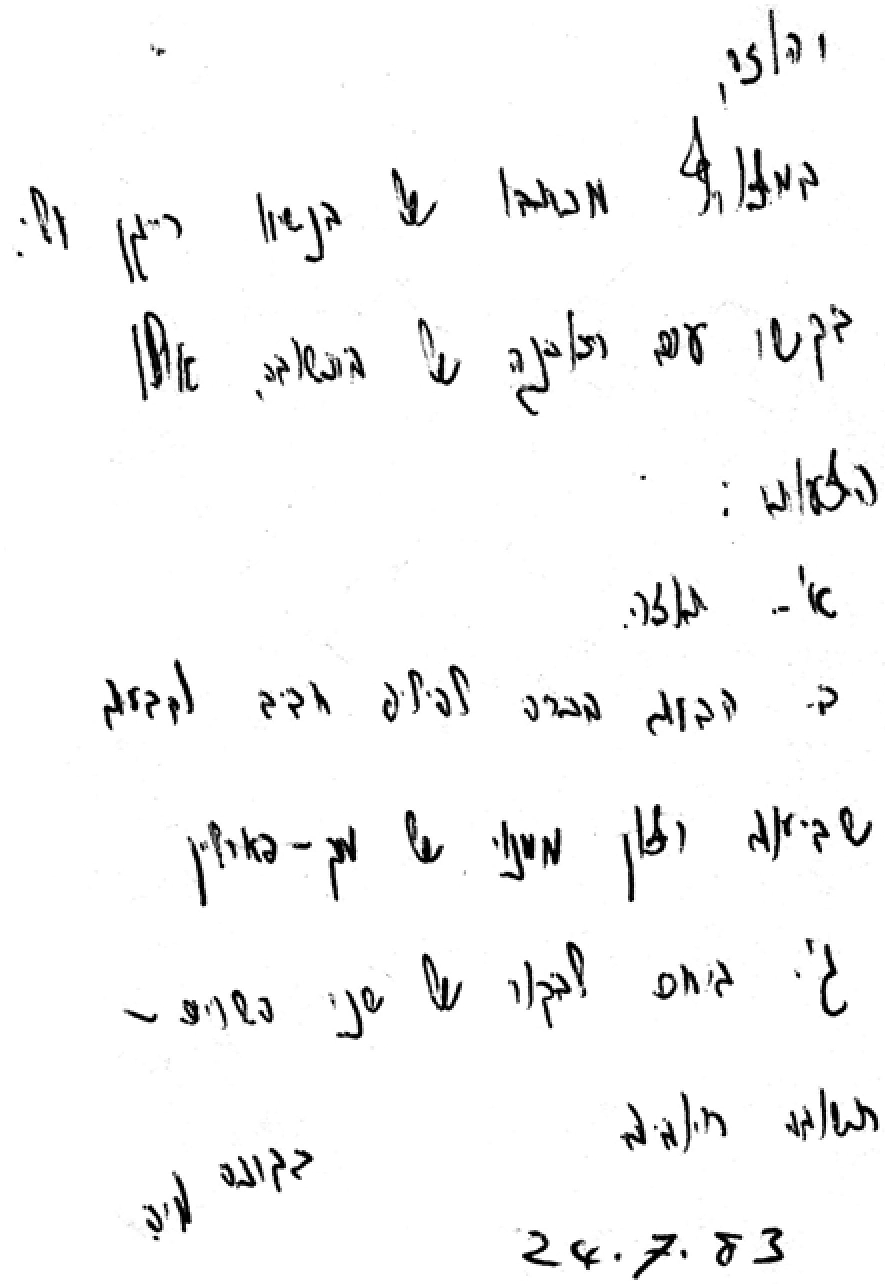
[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Moshe Arens[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]


24.7.83

1983[illegible]7[illegible]24[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]Sidney Harris[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]18[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]·[illegible]”

[illegible]

[illegible]……[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]

1983[illegible]**8**[illegible]**8**[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]83[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]8[illegible]20[illegible]·[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”

“[illegible]‘[illegible]’”

“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”

“[illegible]‘[illegible]’”

“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”

“[illegible]‘[illegible]’”

“[illegible]”

“[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]”

1991[illegible]3[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]9[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]1984[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]Yefe Nof[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

“[illegible]·[illegible]Yvonne Fletcher[illegible]”

[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]‘[illegible]’”

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Sonya[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]T.S. Eliot[illegible]”

“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]Antonia Fraser[illegible]·[illegible]Harold Pinter[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”[illegible]11[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”[illegible]

□□“□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□

“□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□

“□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□“□□□”

“□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□”

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

“□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Akaba Bay□□□□□□”——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——“□□——□□□□□□□”

“□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

“□□□□□□□”□□□□□

“□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

“[illegible]Barbican[illegible]Palace Theater[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]4[illegible]2[illegible]‘[illegible]’”

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]“Shalom”[illegible]

[illegible]-[illegible]-[illegible]Saxe-Coburg-Gotha[illegible]

“[illegible]-[illegible]-[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]1917[illegible]-[illegible]-[illegible]-[illegible]-[illegible]-[illegible]Schleswig-Holstein-Sonderburg-Glücksburg[illegible]-[illegible]Mountbatten-Windsor[illegible]”

[illegible]“[illegible]·[illegible]Wallis Simpson[illegible]1936[illegible]1937[illegible]·[illegible]”

[illegible]·[illegible]

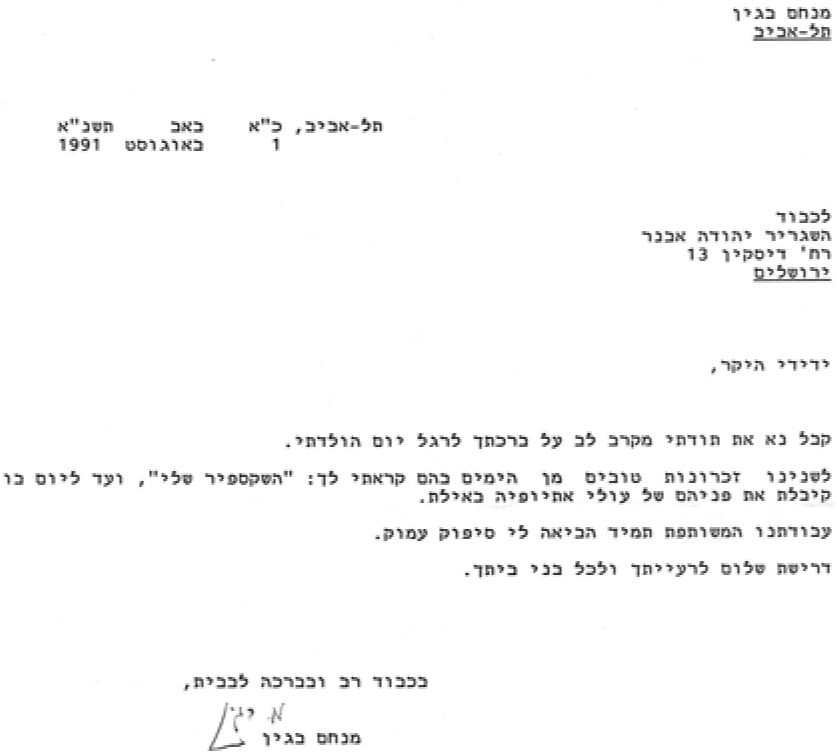
[illegible]·[illegible]1991[illegible]78[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]



מנחם בגין
<u>תל-אביב</u>

תל-אביב, כ"א באב תשנ"א
1 באוגוסט 1991

לכבוד
השגריר יהודה אבנר
רח' דיסקין 13
<u>ירושלים</u>

ידידי היקר,

קבל נא את תודתי מקרב לב על ברכתך לרגל יום הולדתי.

לשנינו זכרונות טובים מן הימים בהם קראתי לך: "השקספיר שלי", ועד ליום בו קיבלת את פניהם של עולי אתיופיה באילת.

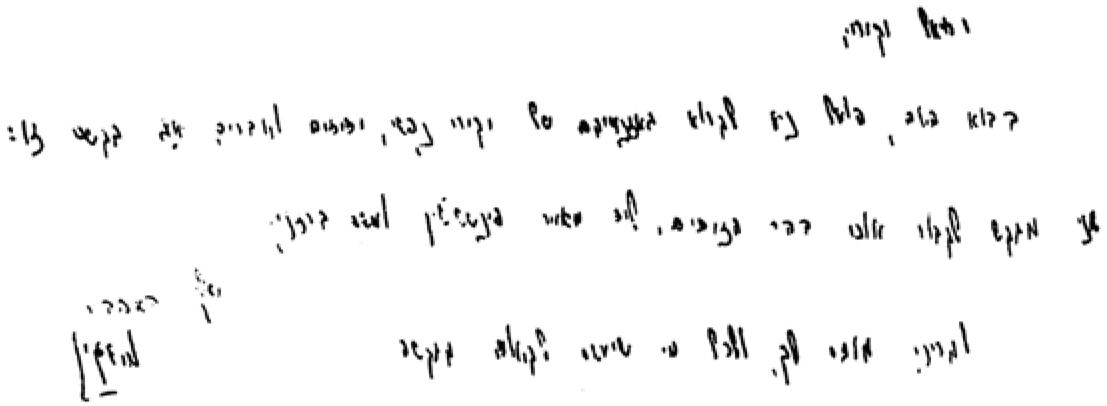
עבודתנו המשותפת תמיד הביאה לי סיפוק עמוק.

דרישת שלום לרעייתך ולכל בני ביתך.

בכבוד רב ובברכה לבבית,

מנחם בגין

[illegible]1991[illegible]8[illegible]1[illegible]



[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]

1992[illegible]3[illegible]9[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]9[illegible]

[illegible]Sanhedria[illegible]1978[illegible]4[illegible]

1992[illegible]3[illegible]9[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]“*Eil malei rachamim*”——[illegible]

[1] □□□□□·□□□□Eric Silver□□□□□□□□□□*Begin□A Biography*□□□London□Weidenfeld and Nicolson□1984□□156□□□□□□□□□□□□

[2] □□·□□□□□□□□□□295□

[3] Fagin□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□

[4] □□□□□□□□□□□BBC□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□BBC□□“□□□□□□”□“□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□“□□□□”□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[5] □□□·□□□□□Yaakov Herzog□□□□□□□□□*A People That Dwells Alone*□□□London□Weidenfeld and Nicolson□1975□□52□

[6] □□□□□□□□□□□□1977□7□15□□

[7] □□□□□□□□□·□□□□□1977□7□19□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□American Presidency Project□□www.presidency.ucsb.edu□

[8] □□·□□Mark Twain□□□□□□□□□□*The Innocents Abroad*□□□□□□□47□□

[9] □□□□□—□□□□□□□——□□□

[10] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□297□□□□

[11] Gloria Swanson□□□□□□□□□□——□□□

[12] □□□□□□□□·□□□Moshe Dayan□□□□□□□*Breakthrough*□□□New York□Knopf□1981□□19□

[13] □□□□□□□□·□□□Moshe Dayan□□□□□□□*Breakthrough*□□□New York□Knopf□1981□□20□

[14] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□*Power and Principle□Memoirs of the National Security Adviser*□□□New York□Farrar□Straus and Giroux□1983□□1998□□□·□□□□Peter Jessup□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ADST□□□□□□□□□□□□□Foreign Affairs Oral History Collection of the Association for Diplomatic Studies and Training□□http□//memory.loc.gov□

[15] □□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2006□8□2□□

[16] □□1977□9□2□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[17] 1977□11□11□□□□□□□□□□□□

[18] □□·□□□□□□□□□□□300□

[19] □□·□□□□□□□

[20] 1977□11□28□□□□□□□□□□□□

[21] 1999□11□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”

[22] 1978□3□24□□□□□□□□□□□□

[23] □□□□□*High Noon*□□□□·□□□Gary Cooper□□□□□□——□□□

[24] □□□□□□126□1□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”——□□□

[25] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[26] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□

[27] Finchley□□□□□□□□□——□□□

[28] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□John Mason□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□*Diplomatic Despatches*□□Canberra□National Library of Australia□1998□172□

[29] Saladin□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□

[30] □□□□□□□1982□2□25□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□Statement Made by Prime Minister Begin on Remarks Made by Chancellor Shmidt□document 108□□□ □□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□*Israel’s Foreign Relations□Selected Documents*□□ vol.7□1981-1982□□□□□□□□□□□□□www.mfa.gov.il□

[31] □□□·□□□□□□□

[32] □□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ADST□□

[33] □□□□□□□□□□□□1981□7□13□□

[34] □□□□□□□□□□

[35] 1981□9□9□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□ www. reagan.utexas.edu.

[36] □□□□□□□□□□

[37] □□□□□□

[38] □□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ADST□□□□

[39] □·□□□□Dan Raviv□□□□·□□□□Yossi Melman□□□□□□□□□□*Friends in Deed*□□New York□Hyperion□1994□□200□

[40] □□□□□□□□□□

[41] □□□□□□□□□□□□□1981□10□11□□

[42] □□□□□□□□□1981□12□4□□

[43] 1981□11□25□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[44] □□1981□12□12□□□□□□□□□□

[45] □□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ADST□□□□

[46] banana republic□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[47] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1981□12□20□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ADST□□□□

[48] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1982□1□26□□

[49] □□□□□□□1982□5□3□□□□□□□□

[50] □□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□1982□6□5□□□□□□□□□□□□

[51] □1982□6□21□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Remarks of the President and Prime Minister Menachem Begin of Israel Following Their Meeting□June 21□1982□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□www.reagan. utexas.edu□

[52] □□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□*An American Life*□*The Autobiography*□□New York□Simon and Schuster□1990□□

[53] □□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□ADST□□□□

[54] “□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□Cabinet Resolution on the Reagan Plan□□1982□9□2□□□□□□□□□68□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□*Israel’s Foreign Relations*□*Selected Documents*□□vol.8□1982-1984□□□□□□□□□□□□□www.mfa.gov.il□

[55] □□□□□□□□□□1982□9□5□□

[56] “□□□□□□□□□□”□Senator Cranston Speaks Out□□□□□□□□15□□1982□12□□8-9□

[57] □□□□□□□□□

[58] □□2001□9□5□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□Jehan Sadat□□□□□□□□□□□*A Woman of Egypt*□□□London□Bloomsbury□1987□□

[59] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□·N.□□□□Hart N. Hasten□□□□□□□□□*I Shall Not Die*□□□□Jerusalem□Gefen□2003□□

[60] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□ADST□□□□

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]93[illegible]20[illegible]30[illegible]·[illegible]Stanley Baldwin[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]20[illegible]90[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]Henry Ford Jr.[illegible]93[illegible]1992[illegible]4[illegible]Ramat Gan[illegible]Bar Ilan University[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]80[illegible]

[illegible]10[illegible]Modigliani[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]

“[illegible]1979[illegible]10[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]·[illegible]”

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”——[illegible]——“[illegible]”

[illegible]“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”[illegible]

“[illegible]·[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]——[illegible]”

“1977[illegible]”[illegible]

“[illegible]——[illegible]”

[illegible]“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”

[illegible]“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1944[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1948[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]‘[illegible]’”

“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”

[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]10[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]“[illegible]——[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]‘[illegible]

□□’□□□‘□□□□□□□’□□□‘□□□□□□□□□□□□□□’□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□‘□□□□□□□□□□□’□□□‘□□□□’‘□□□’□□□‘□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□’□□□‘□□□□□’‘□□□’□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□’□□□□□□□‘□□□□’□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”

□□“□□□□□——□□”

“□□□□□□□”

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□·□□‘□□□□□□’□□□‘□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□’□”

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□James Baker□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□‘□□’□Sinai□□‘□□’□sinuses□□□□□□□□□”

□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□·□□

[illegible]·[illegible]”

“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]

“[illegible]·[illegible]1981[illegible]”

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]1990[illegible]”

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”

[illegible]

[illegible]

Agress□Eliyahu. Golda. □In Hebrew□with photographs.□Tel Aviv□LevinEpstein□1969.

Begin□Menachem. *The Revolt*. Jerusalem□Steimatzky’s□1951.

Bell□J. Bowyer. *Terror Out of Zion*. Dublin□Academy Press□1977.

Bradford□Sarah. *Elizabeth*. New York□Farrar□Straus and Giroux□1996.

Brzezinski□Zbigniew. *Power and Principle*. New York□Farrar□Straus and Giroux□1983.

Caldwell□Dan□ed. *Henry Kissinger□His Personality and Policies*. Durham□NC□Duke University Press□1983.

Carter□Jimmy. *Keeping Faith*. Fayetteville□University of Arkansas Press□1995.

Clarke□Thurston. *By Blood and By Fire*. London□Hutchinson□1981.

Dallek, Robert. *Nixon and Kissinger*. New York: Harper Collins, 2007.

Dayan, Moshe. *Breakthrough*. New York: Knopf, 1981.

Dellheim, Charles. *The Disenchanted Isle: Mrs. Thatcher's Capitalist Revolution*. New York: Norton, 1995.

Eban, Abba. *Personal Witness*. New York: Putnam's, 1992.

Eshkol. (In Hebrew, with photographs.) Tel Aviv.

Friedman, Thomas L. *From Beirut to Jerusalem*. New York: Anchor, 1990.

Gilbert, Martin. *Exile and Return*. London: Weidenfeld and Nicolson, 1978.

____. *Jerusalem in the Twentieth Century*. London: Chatto and Windus, 1996.

____. *Israel: A History*. London: Doubleday, 1998.

Golan, Aviezer, and Shlomo Nakdimon. *Begin*. (In Hebrew.) Jerusalem, 1978.

Grosbard, Ofer. *Menachem Begin: A Portrait of a Leader*. (In Hebrew.) Tel Aviv: Resling, 2006.

Hasten, Hart N. *I Shall Not Die*. Jerusalem: Gefen, 2003.

Herzog, Chaim. *The Arab-Israeli Wars*. New York: Vintage, 1984.

Herzog, Yaakov. *A People That Dwells Alone*. London: Weidenfeld and Nicolson, 1975.

Horovitz, David, ed. *Yitzhak Rabin: Soldier of Peace*. London: Halban, 1996.

Hurwitz, Harry. *Begin: His Life, Works, and Deeds*. Jerusalem: Gefen, 2004.

Isaacson, Meron. *Begin*. (In Hebrew, with photographs.) Tel Aviv, 2003.

Katz, Samuel. *Battleground: Fact and Fantasy in Palestine*. Rev. ed. New York: Taylor, 2002.

Keegan, John. *Intelligence in War*. New York: Knopf, 2003.

Kissinger, Henry. *Years of Upheaval*. London: Weidenfeld and Nicolson, 1982.

____. *Years of Renewal*. New York: Simon and Schuster, 1999.

____. *Diplomacy*. New York: Simon and Schuster, 1995.

____. *Crisis*. New York: Simon and Schuster, 2003.

Kurzman, Dan. *The Life of Yitzhak Rabin*. New York: Harper Collins, 1998.

Laqueur, Walter. *A History of Zionism*. London: Weidenfeld and Nicolson, 1972.

Lewis, Samuel (Ambassador). *Interview by Peter Jessup*. Foreign Affairs Oral History Collection of the Association for Diplomatic Studies and Training (ADST), 1998. http://memory.loc.gov.

Mason, John. *Diplomatic Despatches*. Canberra: National Library of Australia, 1998.

Meir, Golda. *My Life*. London: Futura, 1975.

Medzini, Meron, ed. *Israel's Foreign Relations: Selected Documents*. 17 vols. Jerusalem: Israel Ministry of Foreign Affairs, 1947-1981.

Morris, Edmund. *Dutch: A Memoir of Ronald Reagan*. New York: Random House, 1999.

Nakdimon, Shlomo. Altalena. (In Hebrew.) Tel Aviv, 1978.

Nixon, Richard. *Memoirs*. New York: Grosset & Dunlap, 1978.

O'Brien, Conor Cruise. *The Siege: The Saga of Israel and Zionism*. London: Weidenfeld and Nicolson, 1986.

Oren, Michael B. *Six Days of War*. U.S.A., Oxford University Press, 2002.

Peled, Benjamin. *Days of Reckoning*. (In Hebrew.) Ben Shemen, Israel, Modan, 2004.

Perlmutter, Amos. *The Life and Times of Menachem Begin*. New York, Doubleday, 1987.

Prittie, Terence. *Eshkol of Israel*. London, Museum Press, 1969.

Rabin, Yitzhak. *The Rabin Memoirs*. Boston, Little, Brown, 1979.

Raviv, Dan, and Yossi Melman. *Friends in Deed: Inside the U.S.-Israel Alliance*. New York, Hyperion, 1994.

Reagan, Ronald. *An American Life: The Autobiography*. New York, Simon and Schuster, 1990.

Reeves, Richard. *President Reagan: The Triumph of Imagination*. New York, Simon and Schuster, 2005.

Sadat, Jehan. *A Woman of Egypt*. London, Bloomsbury, 1987.

Schechtman, Joseph B. *The Vladimir Jabotinsky Story*. New York, Yoseloff, c. 1956–1961.

Silver, Eric. *Begin: A Biography*. London, Weidenfeld and Nicolson, 1984.

Slater, Robert. *Rabin of Israel*. London: Robson, 1993.

Stein, Kenneth W. *Heroic Diplomacy: Sadat, Kissinger, Carter, Begin, and the Quest for Arab-Israeli Peace*. New York: Routledge, 1999.

Summers, Anthony, with Robbyn Swan. *The Arrogance of Power: The Secret World of Richard Nixon*. New York: Viking, 2000.

Sykes, Christopher. *Crossroads to Israel*. London: Collins, 1965.

Syrkin, Marie, ed. *Golda Meir Speaks Out*. London: Weidenfeld and Nicolson, 1973.

Thatcher, Carol. *Below the Parapet: The Biography of Dennis Thatcher*. London: HarperCollins, 1996.

Tuchman, Barbara. *Bible and Sword: England and Palestine from the Bronze Age to Balfour*. New York: Ballantine, 1956.

Vance, Cyrus. *Hard Choices: Critical Years in America's Foreign Policy*. New York: Simon and Schuster, 1983.

Weizmann, Chaim. *Trial and Error*. New York: Harper, 1949.

□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

A

Acre□Fortress of□and executions□21-25

Aegean Star□28□31□32□35□36□38□655

Aerospace industry□Israeli□□454

African policy□413□Golda Meir’s□104-107□235-236□306

Agranat Commission□234

AIPAC□288

Air Force One□270□565

Air France□303□304□305□306

Akaba Bay□686

Al-Aksa Mosque□9□464

Albert Hall□701

Algerian FLN□327□375

Ali el-Husseini and the Oxford Union debate□87-90

Ali, Muhammad, 208

Allenby, Gen. Edmund, 202

Allon, Yigal, 154, 158, 159, 251, 280, 304-305

Altalena, 3, 69-72, 71 (photo), 78, 81-83, 189, 384, 700, cargo of, 82

Altneuland, 105

"Ambassador of the Year," 195

American Colony Hotel, 202-203, 208, 213

American Life, An, 627

Amin, Idi, 305, 307, 308, 309, 311, 313, 314

Ani ma'amin, 542

Ani ma'amin (credo of Menachem Begin), 498

Anti-Semitism, 92, 300, 398, 596, 642

Arab Legion, 70, 515

Arab riots of 1936-1939, 17, 53

Arab terrorism, 89, 128, 216, 219, 223, 353, 405, 568, 614

Arabian Nights, 96

ArafatYasser97210287317324353368387403403412416427426511578599623628672

“Area G”location of archaeological dig493

ArgovShlomo603604606607614617673

Army Old Guard Fife and Drum Corps409

ArnoldDr.13

AssadHafez-al265278411578579580-581

Assafcommander of Israeli army base523-527528

Athenaeum Club513516-519

Auschwitz83334533153904215085485856066566576 99

AvnerMimi547676681685*see also* CailingoldMimi

AvnerYael676677

AvnerYehudaaide to Yitzhak Rabin249-337aide to Golda Meir199-256aide to Levi Eshkol109-180aide to Menachem Begin341-703ambassador to England509-516546-550673-675-689attending meeting with President Johnson in Texas165-178attending Oxford University Debate87-96childhood memories6-7Consul in New York166Counselor in Washington D.C.182death

of mother，41，diary excerpts，42，44-46，discussion about Deir Yassin，93-96，establishing Kibbutz Lavi，75-85，experience in a tank，525-527，525（photo），first exposure to Begin ideology，7-8，friendship with Esther Cailingold，49-60，at Machon，28，30（photo），31-38，meeting with Margaret Thatcher，697-703，698（photo），membership in Bnei Akiva，28，presenting credentials to Queen Elizabeth Ⅱ，679-682，stint at Foreign Press Bureau，207，walk with Harry S.Truman，115-123

B

Bach，Johann Sebastian，141，512，547-548

Bachurim metzuyanim，676

Bailey，Buddy，203-204，207

Balaam，395，396，397，398

Baldwin，Stanley，697

Balfour Declaration of 1917，5，514

Balfour，Arthur James，514

Banias，132

Banjo（nickname for Sir Herbert），516，517，518，519

Bar Ilan University，697

Bar Kochba revolt in 133 C.E., 418

Barak, Aharon, 332

Barazani, Moshe, 659, 693

“Barbecue diplomacy,” 169

Barenboim, Daniel, 111

Barker, Lt.Gen.Sir Evelyn, 18, 586

Bar-Lev line, 225

Bar-Lev, Chaim, 225

BBC World Service, 148, 159, 353, 354, 372, 373, 395, 457, 573, 641

Beame, Abraham, 405

Begin, Aliza, 4 (photo), 12, 148, 341, 342, 347, 447 (photo), 628, 652, 654, 664, 671, 694; condolence letter from Jehan Sadat on death of, 664, 666 (reproduction of letter); death of, 657, 659, 660, 662; luncheon with Grace Vance, 434; note to Jehan Sadat, 592; on meeting Menachem Begin, 404; visit to the Kennedy Center, 437

Begin, Benny, 12, 14 (photo), 602, 657, 661, 662, 684, 694

Begin, Hassya, 390, 661

Begin, Leah, 390, 577, 657, 658, 661, 671

Begin, Menachem, 3, 69-72, 78, 81-83, 189, 384, and Anwar Sadat's visit to Israel, 457-472, Ben Ze'ev Dov (Yisrael, pseudonym of Begin), 12, Bible Circle, 395-399, Carter's perception of, 350, consultation with Burg on IDF incursion into south Lebanon, 603-606, deadlock in peace talks, 473-484, death of Anwar Sadat, 573-588, destruction of Iraqi nuclear reactor, 551-563, 702-703, discussion about Gaza with Jimmy Carter, Moshe Dayan, and Zbigniew Brzezinski, 476-481, El Al and Knesset debate over Shabbat observance, 595-600, extending Reagan invitation, 651-652, 654, 669, 671-672, 673-674, feelings toward Germany, 541-550, Halperin (Yisrael, pseudonym of Begin), 12, intervention of Jimmy Carter, 474-484, 483 (photo), Israeli-Egyptian Peace Treaty signing, 487-498, Knesset debate with Shimon Peres, 451-456, Law of the Golan Heights, 579-588, Lebanon crisis, 603-638, letter from Gerald Ford, 298-299, meeting with Anwar Sadat in El Arish, 499-502, meeting with Jimmy Carter, 409-427, 428 (photo), meeting with Levi Eshkol, 145-149, meeting with Samuel Lewis, 583-588, meeting with the Lubavitcher Rebbe, 406—407, 407 (photo), meetings with Reagan, 565-565, 569-571, 613-617, 619-624, message from Reagan, 605, 627-629, on Jerusalem, 531-539, on meeting Aliza, 404, open house at residence, 389-393, praise of Levi Eshkol, 181-182, receiving at the White House, 566-568, relations with Jimmy Carter, 367, 370, 371, 373, 388, 402, 403, 404, 405, relationship with Yechiel Kadishai, 381-388, reply to condolence letter

from Jehan Sadat665meeting with David Ben Gurion149-150report on Sadat’s visit465-466return of Sinai589-592revolt against British occupation716206678798183435revoltManifesto of8-9Sabra and Shatila641-648State dinner at White House429-434trip to WashingtonD.C.401-424SassoverReb Yisraelpseudonym of Begin13-1614photovisit to Great SynagogueJerusalemon Rosh Hashanah642-645

Begin, Ze’ev Dov435-436

Beit Hakerem408996

Ben AmotzYeshayahu609

Ben Gurion Airport224270282304305315photo331401403409457460462photo471482

Ben-GurionDavid18556163646978-7981828793103109141145-146147148151156181364432and the *Altalena*81-82and the election of 194984meeting with Menachem Begin149-150

Ben-GurionPaula149-150

Ben Ze’evYisraelpseudonym of Begin12

BergerMarlyn278

Berlin Philharmonic Orchestra5253

Berlin University□660

Berlin□Isaiah□91-93□373-374□376□377

Bernadotte□Count□301

Bernstein□Irving□541□545

Betar□10□341□382□392□404

Bible Study Circle□395-399

Big Apple□405

Blair House□409□414□434□439□488□489□494

Blount□Elizabeth□510

Blue Room□10 Downing Street□□505

Bnei Akiva□28□49□72□84-85□87

Bob□from Denver□□542

Boleyn□Anne□510

Book of Books□68□395□402□424□491

Book of Isaiah□490□609-611□638□661

Book of Kings□First□□534

Book of Numbers□395

Boschwitz□Rudy□586

Bowles□Camilla Parker□510

Brandt□Willie□254□544

Brezhnev□Leonid□245-246

Brisk Jewish Community□542

Britain□Leon□513

British Foreign Office□506

British Intelligence Service□516

British Police Force in Palestine□26

Broadcasting House□149

Brown□General George□274

Brzezinski□Tadeusz□440

Brzezinski□Zbigniew□387□416□419□431□441□photo□□on dossier about father□439-441□on Jewish settlements in the West Bank and Gaza□423□425□on US military assistance to Ethiopia□414-415□talks with Begin□Dayan and Carter□477-478

Buckingham Palace□546-547□548□679□690□photo□□687□701

Burg, Avrum, 606

Burg, Yosef, 251, 401, 538, 569, 575 (photo), 595, 597 (photo), 643, consultation with Begin on IDF incursion into south Lebanon, 603-606, eulogy for Aliza Begin, 660-662

Bush, George, 700, 701, 702

C

Cabinet Room, Knesset, 156, 303, 332

Cabinet Room, White House, 411, 474, 480, 483 (photo), 565, 568, 569, 618 (photo), 619

Café Atara, 46, 50, 51-57, 64, 66, 196

Cailingold, Asher, 60

Cailingold, Esther, 46, 48 (photo), 49-60, 58 (photo), 97, death of, 59-60, last letter to family, 59-60

Cailingold, Mimi, 51, 60, 97, *see also* Avner, Mimi

Camel Corps, 506

Camp David, 482, 484, 532, 560, 637

Camp David Accords, 341, 630, 633, 635, 636

Carpenter, Lady, 510-511

Carrington，Lord Peter，509，518-520，534，699，exchange with Menachem Begin，506-508

Carter，Jimmy，319-331，325（photo），335，336，341，349，358，366，375，387，465，468，570，475，560，568，569，584，624，Camp David summit，482-483，dispute with Rabin，324-331，intervention with Menachem Begin，474-484，483（photo），Israeli-Egyptian Peace Treaty signing at White House，490-496，492（photo），meeting with Menachem Begin，409-427，428（photo），on perception of Begin，350，on the Geneva Conference，458-459，and relations with Menachem Begin，367，370，371，373，388，402，403，404，405，report from Begin on Sadat visit，465-466，State dinner for Menachem Begin，429-434

Castro，Fidel，207

Ceausescu，Nicolae，398，459

Centurions，236

Chalker，Tim，168

Chamberlain，Mrs. Neville，130

Chamberlain，Neville，368

Charles Prince of Wales，510，host of reception for Shimon Peres，685-688

Cheney，Richard，562

Chevra kadisha, 139

Cheysson, Claude, 557

Chief of Staff’s 4WD, 524

Chieftain (British tank), 125, 133

Christian Phalangists, 646

Christian Science Monitor, 353

Christie, Agatha, 202

Churchill, Winston, 88, 142, 192, 453, 504, 548, 609

Claridge’s Hotel, 127

CNN, 525

Code of ethics (IDF), 527-528

Cohen, Ben-Zion, 94

Cold War, 560

Cole, Jay, 655-657; *see also* Kolowitz, Yossel

collective responsibility, 543

Conference of American Rabbis, 597

Conference of Presidents of Major American Jewish Organizations, 497

Congress of Vienna, 263

Consulate of Israel in New York, 166, 182

Cooper, Gary, 490

Council of Europe, 219-221, 223

Council of Jewish Federations *see* Jewish Federations of North America

Country Life, 698

Court of St.James, 679

Cranston, Alan, 647

Crimean War, 547

Crusaders, 21, 76, 533

cue cards (Ronald Reagan), 568, 613

“culture of victimhood,” 517

Cunningham, Alan, 64

Cyprus, 170

D

D’Estaing, Giscard, 557

Daily Telegraph, 279

Dan, Uri, 314

Davar, 18, 333

Day of Atonement, *see* Yom Kippur

Dayan, Moshe, 109, 147, 157, 158, 159, 218 (photo), 237 (photo), 251, 311, 386, 386 (photo), as Foreign Minister, 386, 404, 435, 438-439, 459, 474, 488, exchange with Anwar Sadat, 461, on joining Menachem Begin’s Cabinet, 355-357, on offering to resign as Minister of Defense, 241-242, on support for Minister of Defense, 148-149, 151, on tour of Golan Heights, 236, 239, talks with Carter, Begin and Brzezinski, 476, 478, 481

Dean of Westminster Abbey, 510

Deborah (Prophet), 107, 209

Deeds, Wyndham, 514

Deir Yassin, 89-90, 93-96, 95 (map)

Department of International Cooperation, 107

Desert Storm, 563, 701

Détente, 278

Diana, Princess, 510, 549, host of reception for Shimon Peres, 685-688

Dimona Nuclear project，454

Dinitz，Simcha，242，280，335

Diplomatic Protection Squad（England），126

Disraeli，Benjamin，373

Dorchester Hotel（London），603

Dowager Empress of Persia，17

Drancy concentration camp，53

Dugdale，Blance（Baffy），514

Duke of Saxe-Coburg-Gotha，688

Duke of Norfolk，511-512

Duke of Wellington，679

E

early warning stations in Sinai，289，290

Eaton Square，London，697

Eban，Abba，110-111，110（photo），142-143，166，180，182，188，191，201，229，251，333，421

Ecclesiastes，661

Eddie，Nelson，56

Egyptian Air Force, 153

Egyptian Third Army, 249, 321

1812 *Overture*, 524

Eilat, 686, 689; blockade of, 101, 135, 138, 140, 141, 143, 147, 150

Ein Karem, 61, 63, 65, 95

Einstein, Albert, 116, 306

Eisenhower, David, 97, 557

Eitan, Raphael (Raful), 523-526

El Al, 126, 219, 329, 401, 447, 487, 600, 609; and Knesset debate over Shabbat violation, 595-599

El Arish, 536; and meeting of disabled war veterans, 499-501, 591

Elazar, David (Dado), 236

Eliot, T.S., 685

El-Kaddafi, Muammar, 214

Elokei Yisrael, 498, 559

Eshkol, Levi, 84, 97, 101, 109-110, 111, 124 (photo), 139, 140, 141; and pre-Six-Day War tensions, 141-142, 144

（photo）；and the National Water Carrier，116；Begin’s praise of，181-182；broadcast to the nation，149；death of，180；letter to President Truman，115；meeting with Harold Wilson，125-126，131-133；meeting with Menachem Begin，145-149；on capturing the Old City in Jerusalem，153-162，163-164（photos）；meeting with President Johnson in Texas，165-178，164（photo）；speech before Joint Israel Appeal，127-129

Eshkol，Miriam，166，167，169，170

Ethiopia，413，414，415，689

Ethiopian Jews，342，414

Eton，506

Etzion Bloc，90

European Union，544

Evelina de Rothschild School，49

Evening Standard，519

Executive Office Building，193

F

F-15 aircraft，585

F-16 aircraft，299，585

F-4 Phantom Jets, 166, 172

Face the Nation, 497

Fahd, Prince, 538, 539

Fahmi, Ismail, 288, 290

Faisal, Emir, 419

Falklands, 579, 702

Fallaci, Oriana, 207-216; interview with Golda Meir, 208-216, 255, 676

Fatahland, 599

Fayez, 204-205

Finegold, Abie, 489-490

Feinstein, Meir, 659, 693

Feinstein, Rabbi Moshe, 497

Fez conference, 580

Fifth Avenue Synagogue, 166

“Final Solution,” 7, 545

Finchley, London, 505, 690

Fisch, Harel, 397, 398

Fisher，Max，557-560，561，563

Fontainebleau Hotel，Miami，Florida，，328

Ford，Barbara，276-277，292

Ford，Gerald，272，279，280，286，290，291，319，320，321，387，411，433，568；letter to Menachem Begin，298-299；message to Rabin，280-281；open letter concerning support for Israel，288；state dinner，272-277；talk with Anwar Sadat，289-290，291-293；talks with Rabin，272

Ford，Henry Jr.，697

Foreign Press Bureau，202，207，233

Foreign Service，Inspector General of，697

Fort，Willie，262，264，266-270，283；and psychological profile of Henry Kissinger，268-270

“Framework for the Peacemaking Process，The，” 403，425，427，436-437，439；top secret section of，438

Fraser，Antonia，685，687

Free Polish Forces in Exile，341，382，392

Freisler，Judge，545

Freuka，as military secretary to Menachem Begin，345，355，357，358，365，366，388，415，420，447，488，522

(photo), 523, 524, 526, 527, 551, 552, 553, 554, 555, 573-574, as military secretary to Yitzhak Rabin, 303, 304, 305, 306, 307, 311, 312, 313, 332

Friends of the Israel Philharmonic Orchestra, 111

From Destruction to Redemption, 703

Furtwangler, Wilhel, *see* Fort, Willie

G

Galilee, 599, 605, 606, 607, 670, 715

Galilee, Yisrael, 251, 304, 306

Garbo, Greta, 434

gauleiters, 688

Gaza, 161, 301, 307, 416, 423, 424, 425, 438, 439, 451, 474, 484, 496, 630, 631, 637, 707, discussion about between Menachem Begin, Jimmy Carter, Moshe Dayan, and Zbigniew Brzezinski, 476-481

Gemayel, Bashir, 629, 641, 642-643, 647

Geneva Conference, 282, 335, 424, 427, 433, 446, 458

Geneva Convention, 351, 507

George Washington High School, 267

Gevaryahu, Chaim, 398

"Ghetto mentality," 35, 127

Gideon Bible, 488

Golan Heights, 76, 132, 154, 181, 210, 233, 237 (photo), 238 (photo), 248, 252, 299, 420, 438, 451, 452, 476, Golda Meir's visit to, 235-241, Law of the, 579-588

Goldberg, Arthur and discussion with Yehuda Avner, 432-433, 435

Gordon Highlanders, 547

Gotsman, Mervyn, 577, 657

Grant, Ulysses, 435

Graziani, Yitzhak, 460

Great Depression, 119

Great Synagogue (Jerusalem), Menachem Begin's visit to on Rosh Hashanah, 642-645

Great Synagogue (Moscow), Golda Meir's visit to, 240

Green Line, 420, 421

Greenberg, Ivan, 7-8

Grey, Sir Edmond, 138

Gromyko，Andrei，458

Gruner，Dov，22

Guardian，136，137，233

Gur，General Mordechai，307-308，312-313，460，461

Gush Emunim，300

Gwertzman，Bernard，278

H

Haaretz，18，148，331

Habib，Philip，600，628，636，672，677

Hackett，Mr.（Commissioner of Prisons，Mandate Palestine），21-24

hadar，358，401，403

Hadassah Hospital，90，534，577，652，674

Hadrian，418

Hagana，3，8，17，18，40，45，46，49，50，52，58，59，69，78，79，81，94，151，259，345，384

Haig，Alexander，556，569，570，571，581-583，586，605，620，524，630

Hail to the Chief, 429

Haile Selassie, Emperor of Ethiopia, 17

Haj Amin el-Husseini, Grand Mufti of Jerusalem, 89

Halle, General, 93

Halperin, Yisrael, pseudonym of Begin, 12

Hamishmar, 18

Hamorashti, Micha, 609

Hampton Court Palace, 509, 510

hamtana, 152

Hapoel Hamizrachi-Religious Zionist Workers'Party, 104

Hardwick, Herbert, 513

Harman, Abe, 70, 71

Harvard University, 122

Hashemite Kingdom of Jordan, 412, 419, 426, 476, 477, 480, 621, 622, 624, 630, 632, 633, 636, 686

hashgocho, 444-445

Hassidoff Quarter, 12-13

Hassouna, Abdul-Khalek, 87

Hasten, Hart, 658

Hasten, Simona, 658

“*Hatikva*,” 24, 35, 347, 410, 464, 542

Haviv, Avshalom, 21, 23, 24

Hazbani, The, River Jordan tributary,, 132

Heathrow Airport, 126, 678

Hebrew University, 45, 70, 94, 115, 533

Hebron, 161, 424, 504, 535, cities named in the United States, 423

Hebron, 1929 pogrom in, 9-10

Heine, Heinrich, 569

Henry VIII, 510, Great Hall of, 510

herut, 63

Herut-the Freedom Party, 77, 84, 341

Herzl, Theodor, 105, 346

Herzog, Chaim, 679, 681, 684-685

Herzog, Mrs., 684

Herzog, Yaakov, 141-142, 149, 399, influence on Yehuda Avner, 141, at President Johnson’s ranch, 167-169, 171

Hilary (from Cleveland), 543

Hildesheimer Rabbinical Seminary of Berlin, 660

Hilton Hotel (Jerusalem), 531

Hilton Hotel (Washington, D.C.), 489

Hiroshima, 555

Hitler, Adolf, 7, 9, 88, 89, 120, 146, 268, 300, 368, 508, 543, 544, 547, 627, 688

Hod, General Motti, 172, 177

Holocaust, 7, 28, 31, 36, 116, 138, 151, 263, 316, 376, 406, 422, 440, 464, 495, 498, 508, 520, 541, 543, 545, 546, 548, 551, 559, 611, 616, 627, 644, 655, 699

Holocaust Memorial Day, 541

Holocaust, American Jewish leadership during the, 116

Horn of Africa, 413, 414, 707

Horns of Hittin, 76

House of Windsor, 688

Houston Chronicle, 136, 137

Howard, Michael, 513

Hula Valley, 132, 420, 579, 584

Humphrey, Hubert, 189, 320

"Hunting Season," 3, 79, 700

Hyde Park, 679, 682

I

IDF (Israel Defense Forces), 69, 150, 151, 158, 161, 180, 233, 248, 249, 252, 254, 255, 259, 261, 277, 282, 286, 297, 307, 310, 313, 341, 357, 377, 401, 409, 459, 464, 499, 515, 527, 529, 542, 590, 603, 604, 608, 614, 628, 629, 631, 636, 647, 656

IDF General Staff, 149

Ilaniya, 72

Illustrated London News, 698

Inbal Hotel, 137

Independence Day, 61-72

Innocents Abroad, 417-418

INSM (Israel's National Security Map), 388, 420

Institute for Overseas Youth Leaders, *see* Machon

Institute of Strategic Affairs，514

International Red Cross，31，62，70

Irgun Zvei Leumi，5，7，9，10，11，12，13，15，16，20，21，22，23，24，33，34，35，39，40，44，45，46，50，52，58，59，63，66，68，69，77，78，79，81，82，89，154，189，341，354，366，368，372，382，384，416，and Deir Yassin，93-96，and the King David Hotel bombing，3，17-18，586

Irish Republicans，518

Iron Curtain，94，117，494

“Iron Lady，” 506，702

Isaiah，490，609，610，611，638，661，

Israel Air Force，153，172，177，342，487，555，562，654

Israel Bible Society，398

Israel Bonds，116，187，264，328，530，photo，，653，campaign，533

Israel Ministry of Foreign Affairs，97

Israel Museum，156

Israel Prize，397

Israel，United States’de facto recognition of，122

Israeli Embassy, 187, 219, 331, 459

Israeli-Egyptian Peace Treaty signing at White House, 490-496, 492 (photo)

Israeli Security Service, 126

Israel-Lebanon Peace Arrangement, 672

Issues and Answers, 350

Ivri, David, 562

J

J.W.T.K. (a Jew with trembling knees), 376

Jabotinsky, Ze’ev, 376-377, 401, 417

Jackson, Andrew, 118, 121

Jackson, Henry “Scoop,” 494-496, 586

Jakobovits, Immanuel, 595

Jacobson, Eddie, 118-119

Jaffa Gate, 45, 136

Jastrow, Marcus, 397

Javits, Jacob, 166

Jefferson, Thomas, 270, 566

jelly beans□565□583

Jenin□528□529

Jeremiah□Prophet□□107□226□247□446□611

Jerusalem Post□18□319□320□359

Jerusalem□Jewish Quarter□Old City□□11□51□57□58□59□157□159□160□siege of□44□47□photo□□49□51□52□53□61□70□93□94□259

Jewish Agency Board of Governors□557

Jewish Chronicle□7

Jewish Press□405

Jewish Quarter□Old City□Jerusalem□□11□51□57□58□59□157□159□160

Jewish Terrorist Index□13

Johns Hopkins University□264

Johnson□Lyndon Baines□101□138□162□164□photo□□179□277□432□568□and international action on blockade of Eilat□140-142□as host to Prime Minister Levi Eshkol□165-178

Joint Israel Appeal *see* United Jewish Israel Appeal

Jordan□Hamilton□430□431

Joseph，Keith，513

Judah the Maccabee，539

Judea and Samaria，351，355，368，419，421，425，452，481，486，507，508，636-637

July Plot，544

K

Kaddum，341，342

Kadishai，Bambi，382

Kadishai，Yechiel，153，154，155，156，354，355，358，363，365，366，380（photo），381，383（photo），388，434，441（photo），457，545，579，583，652，654，657，664，671，674，684，692，at Begin’s funeral，693，on first meeting Menachem Begin，382，384，handwritten note from Begin，693

Kahan Commission，342，646-647，646（photo），652

Kahan，Yitzhak，646

Kahn，Dr.Inamullah，511

Kalb，Bernard，278

Katz，Shmuel，416-419

Katz，Yaakov，397

Katzir□Ephraim□459□462□photo□□463□photo□□464

Keating□Kenneth□280

Kennedy Center□433

Kennedy□Edward□586

Kennedy□John F.□277□432

Kennedy□Robert□166

Keren Hayesod□390

Khartoum summit□101□162

Khrushchev□Nikita□97

Khubeiza weed□51□53□56

Kibbutz Lavi□74□photo□□75-76□84-85□87□97

Kibbutz Mishmar HaEmek□656

Kiddush Hashem□498

King Abdullah I of Jordan□17□93□637

King Alfonso VIII of Spain□17

King Balak□Moabite□□395

King David□65□504□532□657

King David Hotel, 3, 52, 64, 136, 137, 262, 270, 278, 300, 373, 463 (photo), 464, 468, 515, 586, 652-653, bombing of, 17-18, 19 (photo)

King Edward VIII, 372, 688

King Faisel, 637

King George II, 17, 131, 382

King George V, 688

King Hussein, 97, 135, 1153, 154, 157, 158, 621-622, 637, 686

Kinnock, Neil, 547

Kiryat Arba, 161

“Kissinger 14,” 278-279

Kissinger, Henry, 182, 183, 187, 188, 189, 208, 228, 249, 255, 259, 260 (photo), 262, 271, 286, 295, 296, 301, 318, 319, 320, 321, 312, 387, 412, 437, 47, 492, 512, 702, at State dinner, 277, conversation with Rabin, 193-194, 195, member of Ford’s Cabinet, 272, memoirs, 231, on Israel in Peace Treaty signing, 492-493, on Israel’s final borders, 299-300, psychological profile of, 268-270, talk with Ford and Sadat, 289-290, 291-293, talk with Nixon about Yom Kippur War, 243-247, talk with William Rodgers, 192, trip to Middle East, 277, 283, warning to Dinitz, 335

Knesset Cabinet Room, 156-157

Knesset Foreign Affairs and Security Committee, 313

Knesset, 138-139, 154, 156-158, 181, 200 (photo), 226-227, 230, 248, 255, 285, 287, 295, 300, 301, 302, 319, 321, 322, 335, 349, 352, 354, 355, 356, 364, 372, 377, 385, 386, 386 (photo), 401, 450 (photo), 457, 458, 464-465, 468, 470, 478, 531, 532, 535, 562, 565, 574, 579, 580-582, 582 (photo), 585-587, 604, 609, 668 (photo), 671; debate between Begin and Peres, 451-455; debate on El Al working on Shabbat, 595-600; debate on Yom Kippur War, 250-254; on Palestinians voting for, 478, 479; special session after Entebbe rescue, 314

Kolowitz, Yossel, on *Aegean Star*, 33, 35, 38; *see also* Cole, Jay

Koppel, Ted, 278

Kotel, 159, 352; *see also* Western Wall

Kreisky, Bruno, 199, 220; meeting with Golda Meir, 222-224

Kuneitra Valley, 235

L

La Grand Scene (restaurant), 433

Labor Party，103，109，131，199，255，261，332，453，455；Central Committee，262

Labor Zionism，107

Lady Bird Johnson，171

Laird，Melvin，193，194

Lapidot，Yehuda，94

Law of the Golan Heights，579-588

Lawrence of Arabia，202

Lawson，Nigel，513

League of Nations Supreme Council，351

League of Nations，5

Lechi（Israel Freedom Fighters），17，89，94

Leibowitz，Nehama，397，398

Les Miserables，687

Lest We Forget，560

“Let My People Go” campaign，210，514

Levine，Reb Aryeh，236

Levine，Reb Raphael，365-366，368-369

Levy，Gershon，87-93

Lewis，Sallie，584

Lewis，Samuel，387，404，410，431，494-495，650（photo），651，652，654，669；conveying Reagan Peace Plan，629-635；delivering message from Reagan to Begin，605，627-629；extending Reagan invitation to Begin，651-652，654，669，671-672，673-674；involvement with Sadat’s visit to Jerusalem，457-458；meeting with Begin，583-588；on hearing of Israel’s attack on Iraq’s nuclear reactor，554-556，567

Liberty Bell Park，137

Lincoln，Abraham，274，347，432，617

Linder，Elisha，61，63，64

Lion Gate，159

Lior，Colonel Yisrael，141，142，154

Lippu，Misha，391-392

Lishkat Hakesher，94

Little House on the Prairie，560

Lord Annan，685，687-688

Lord Mountbatten of Burma，685

Lord Rothschild, 684

Los Angeles Century Plaza Hotel, 654

Lubavitcher Rebbe, 318, meeting with Prime Minister Begin, 406-407, 407 (photo), meeting with Yehuda Avner, 443-446

Lysol, 523

M

Machaneh Yehuda, 12, 46

Machon, 28, 30 (photo), 40-41, 45, 46, 69-70, 84, 88

Mahler, Gustav, 52

Mahler, Leopold, 52, 53-57, 62-65, 68, 69

Maki (political party), 84

Malechek, Dale, 157

Mamilla Road, 136

Manifesto of Revolt, Begin’s, 8-9

Mapai-Workers’Party of Eretz Yisrael, 103-104, 349

Margolit, Dan, 331

Marine Band, 274

Marine Chamber Orchestra, 274

Marines Corp, 274

Maronite Christian community (Lebanon), 561, 635

Martin, Cliff, 21, 25

Marx Brothers, 177

Mary Lou (White House Housekeeper), 430

Mau Man, 503

Mayfair Hotel, 127

McAdam, Jock, 52, 53-57, 62-65, 68, 69; fight in Café Atara, 56-57

McFarlan, Bud, 561, 672, 677, 678

McNamara, Robert, 177

Meah Shearim, 34, 65

Meet the Press, 446

Mein Kampf, 343

Meir, Golda, 44, 97, 101, 104, 142, 155, 181, 187, 193, 199, 200 (photo), 201-203, 226-227, 230-231, 234, 237 (photo), 238 (photo), 248-249, 255-256, 321, 364, 369, 370, 381, 396, 401, 461, 464, 676; African policy of, 104-

107, 235-236, 306, 676, Knesset debate on Yom Kippur War, 250-264, meeting with Bruno Kriesky, 222-224, opposition to Moshe Dayan in national unity government, 151, opposition to William Rodgers, 190, and the Socialist International, 202, 254-255, resignation as prime minister, 256, 261, visit to troops on the Golan Heights, 235-241, visit to Great Synagogue (Moscow), 240

Menachem Begin Heritage Center, Jerusalem, 674

Mengele, Dr., 315

Mengistu Hailé Mariam, 413-414

“Merry Wives of Windsor,” 151

Metropolitan Police (London), 126

Metternich, Prince Klemens von, 263, 300

Mexican war, 617

Meyerson, Menachem, 211

Meyerson, Morris, 107, 211-213

Meyerson, Sara, 211

MI6, 516-518

Missouri Waltz, The 118

Mitla and Gidi Passes, 243, 279, 290, 297, 321, 481

Mohammedanism, 517

Monnet, Jean, 220

Montgomery, General, 550

Mossad, 414, 516, 518, 551, 552

Mount Herzl, 60

Mount of Olives, 45, 659, 693, 694, 695, photo,

Mount Scopus, 153

Mount Sinai, 538, 663

Moynihan, Daniel Patrick, 586

Mubarak, Hosni, 576, 589, 590, 591, 662

Mubarak, Suzanne, 662

Mugrahbi, 160, 162

Munich Olympics, 219, 221

N

Nakar, Meir, 21, 23, 24

Nakdimon, Shlomo, 558

Napoleon, 50, 534

Napoleonic Wars，263

Nasser，Gamal Abdul，97，101，135，138，142，227，233

National Charter of the PLO，417

National Geographic Society，572

National Guard（Iraq），702

National Religious Party，603

National Unity Government，84，101，146，150，151，158，181，187，199，226，230，286，336，341，370

National Water Carrier，101，116，132，168

NATO，288，549

Nazi People’s Court of Berlin，545

Nazism，567

Nehamale（tea lady），370

Nelson，Viscount Horatio，505

Netanya，25，421

Netanyahu，Binyamin，314

Netanyahu，Yonatan，314

Neturei Karta（Guardians of the City），497

New York Consulate，182

New York Plaza Hotel，166

New York Times，188，191，353，556

Newsweek，195

Nixon，Richard，166，182，187-189，190，192，193-194，226，227-230，249，254，262-264，265，266，267，270，271，272，278，320-321，568；accusations of being anti-Semitic，189，269；telephone conversation with Henry Kissinger，243-247

Nobel Prize for Peace（1978），484，694，700

Norma（Secretary to Yehuda Avner），373，488，655

Northern Ireland，518

Nothing，and So Be It，207，215

Number 10 Downing Street，129，130，503，513，518，701

Nussen der chazzan，65

NYPD（New York Police Department），497

O

Observer，233

Ohana□Rabbi Nissim□24

Oil embargo□282

Old City□Jerusalem□□45□51□57□58□59□137□268□308□364□515□liberation of□154-159

Olive Room□King David Hotel□□468

O’Neill□Thomas□324□327

“Open Season□” 79

“Operation Agatha□” 17-18

Operation Opera□destruction of Iraqi nuclear reactor□□551-563□702-703

Operation Peace for Galilee□342□605-606□608□623□670

Operation Thunderbolt□313-314

Operation Yonatan□314

Ophira□590

Oradea□Father□391-392

Oratova□Ukrainian Chasidic shtetl□□101□113

Order of Merit□91

Osirak□551□552□554□555□559□583

Oslo Accords（1993），193，707

Ovad（member of Prime Minister Begin’s security detail），489

Oval Office（White House），119-120，128，433，447，554，564（photo），565，566，567，613

Oxford Union，87-96

P

Packwood，Robert，586

Pacta sunt servanda，589-592

Paice，Mervyn，21，25

Palace Green，562

Palace Theater，687

Palestine Liberation Organization（PLO），210，287，324，327，328，353，365，366，368，387，388，403，405，412，415，417，419，426，431，458，477，480，524，568，578，579，581，585，599，603，604，605，607，608，614，615，617，619，620，623，628，629，641，647，651，672

Palestine Post，18，51

Palestine Symphony Orchestra，53

Palestinian autonomy, 301, 474, 477, 479, 481, 484, 496, 568, 569, 585, 637

Palestinian Charter, 353, 417, 426

Palestinian self-government, suggested transitional five-year period of, 630, 637

Pall Mall and Waterloo Place, 513

Palmach, 82, 184, 259

Paris Opera Orchestra, 53

Park Avenue, 497

Pasha’s Room, 202, 203

Patir, Dan, 311, 331, 332, 357, 402, 434, 447

Patriarchs, graves of, 161

Patton M-60 tanks, 524

Pearlman, Yitzhak, 494

Pedernales River, 167

People That Dwells Alone, A, 399

Peres, Shimon, 97, 109, 280, 318, 332, 337, 334, 336, 386, 487, 553, 566, 643, 653, 685-688, appointment with Yehuda Avner, 337, election loss to Begin, 345, 348, Knesset

debate with Menachem Begin, 451-455, involvement with Entebbe mission, 304, 306-310, 312, opposed to Yitzhak Rabin, 261-262, 335

Pérez de Cuéllar, Javier, 610

Pershing, Gen. John J., 617

Pershing ground-to-ground missiles, 299

Philip, Duke of Edinburgh, 547, 549

Pink Sheets, 190-191, 194

Pinter, Harold, 685

PLO, *see* Palestinian Liberation Organization

Polish Government-in-Exile, 392

Political Information Department, Ministry of ForeignAffairs, 104

Popular Front for the Liberation of Palestine, 305

Poran, Gen. Ephraim, *see* Freuka

Porgy and Bess, 433

Potato Eaters, The (Van Gogh), 77

Preemptive strikes, 150, 151, 251

"President's Own, The," 274

Price, Leontyne, 494

Prince Albert, 588

Princess Diana, *see* Diana, Princess

Project Renewal, 390

Psalm 126, 488

Psalm of David, 491

Q

Queen Elizabeth II, 509, 546-550, 684, 701, and accepting credentials of Yehuda Avner, 679-681

Queen Mother of the Egyptian royal house, 17

Queen Victoria, 547, 688

R

Rabbinical Council of America, 429-430

Rabin, Leah, 184, 276, 326, photo; at the White House State Dinner, 274, withdrawing money from the National Bank, 331-332

Rabin, Rachel, 333

Rabin, Rosa, 333

Rabin, Yitzhak, 82, 97, 142, 144 (photo), 256, 345, 347, 349, 356, 357, 358, 359; Anwar Sadat as recalled in memoirs, 302; as ambassador to the United States, 179-196, 227-228, 229, 230, 231, 259; as prime minister, 260 (photo), 261-337; bank scandal, 331-332; conversation with Kissinger, 193-194, 195; dispute with Carter, 324-331; Entebbe rescue mission, 303-318; meeting with Begin in Washington, D.C., 187-193; meeting with Gordie Zacks, 469; message from Ford, 280-281; opposed to Shimon Peres, 261-262, 335; reason for shaking Yasser Arafat’s hand, 707*n*54; resignation as prime minister, 332; role in the *Altalena*, 82; talks with Ford, 272

Radio Cairo, 460

Radio Monte Carlo, 573

Rafi-the Israel Workers’List, 109, 151

Rahamim, 391

Reagan, Ronald, 342, 560, 563, 564 (photo), 584, 588, 589, 608, 618 (photo), 651, 652, 671, 673, 674, 675, 677; dispatch of Philip Habib to region, 606; meetings with Begin, 565-565, 569-571, 613-617, 619-624; message to Begin, 606-607; on reaction to Israeli bombing of Iraqi nuclear reactor, 355-356, 358; on situation in Lebanon, 561,

579, reaction to the Golan Law, 581, receiving Begin at the White House, 566-568

Reagan Plan, 627-639, 641

Reagan, Michael, 560

Reagan, Ron, 560

Rehavia, 145, 389

Revisionist Zionism, 8, 347, 376

Revolt against British occupation, 7, 16, 20, 66, 78, 79, 81, 83, 435

Revolt, Begin’s Manifesto of, 8-9

Revolutionary Cells, 305

Rifkind, Malcolm, 512, 513

River Jordan, Syrian strategy to divert the headwaters of the, 101, 111, 125, 131-132

Rockefeller, Nelson, 166

Rogers initiative, 226, 227, 229, 230

Rogers Plan of 1969, 190, 193, 194, 236, 227, 263, 328

Rogers, William, 187, 188, 189-194, 226, 228, 230, talk with Kissinger, 192

Rommel’s Afrika Corps, 549

Roosevelt, Theodore, 371, 372

Rosenbaum Street (Number one), 389

Ross, Charlie, 122

Rothberg, Sam, 533-534, 652, 653, 654, 655, 658

Rothschild, Philippe de, 93

Rubin, Reuven, 156-157

Ruby, 116-117

Rusk, Dean, 168, 174, 175 (photo of letter)

S

Sabra and Shatila, 342, 641-648, 651, 652, 653, 673, *see also* Kahan Commission

Sadat, Anwar, 223, 249, 277, 279-280, 288, 291, 296-297, 321, 335, 341, 342, 402, 411, 425, 438, 612, 662, 623, 662, 664, 700, deadlock in negotiations with Israel, 473-484, death of, 573, 576, 575 (photo), 589, 590, 592, issue of Jerusalem, 532, 535-538, letter from Nixon, 271, Peace Treaty signing at White House, 490-496, 492 (photo), as recalled in Rabin’s memoirs, 302, Sinai interim agreement (1975), 183, 259, 283, 286, 289, 290, 295, 299, 302, 321, 323, 493, talk with Ford and Kissinger, 289-290, 291-293,

visit to Jerusalem, 455, 456 (photo), 457-473, 462 (photos), 463 (photos), 472 (photo)

Sadat, Jehan, 576, 662-664, condolence letter to Menachem Begin on Aliza’s death, 664, 666 (photo of condolence letter), message from Menachem Begin on Sinai withdrawal, 591-592, 593 (photo of letter), reply to condolence letter from Menachem Begin, 665, 667 (photo of letter).

Saddam Hussein, 552, 702

Safed, 76

Safire, William, 188

Sagui, General, 620

Saladin, 76, 532

Salonika, 596

SAM-6 missiles, 616, 636

SAM-8 missiles, 636

SAM-9 missiles, 636

San Remo Conference in 1920, 418

Sandhurst, 506

Sapir, Pinchas, 251

Sarid, Yossi, 596

Sarkis, Elias, 416, 620

Sasson, Moshe, 574, 662-663

Sassover, Reb Yisrael (pseudonym of Begin), 13-16, 14 (photo)

Savoy Hotel, 12

Schecter, Jerrold, 278

Schindler, Alexander and interview with Menachem Begin, 497-498

Schleider’s kosher caterers (Baltimore, Maryland), 493

Schmidt, Helmut, 543-545

Schneerson, Rabbi Menachem Mendel *see* Lubavitcher Rebbe

Schoenau transit camp, 219-224

Scotland Yard, 126, 678

Scott, C.P., 514

Sea of Galilee, 76, 116

Sejera (base camp), 72

self-restraint，policy of，8

Settlement freeze，630

Settlements，17，28，154，248，278，287，301，423，424，431，434，480-491，484，507-508，549，574，589，630

Shah of Iran，459，517

Sharett，Moshe，364

Sharm el-Sheikh，590

Sharon，Ariel，386，569，571，584，602（photo），684，attending Sadat’s funeral（photo），575，exchange with Anwar Sadat，461，on “indirect responsibility” for Sabra and Shatila，646，on memorandum of understanding with the United States，569，571-572，on situation in Lebanon，599，600，603，605，608，

Shin Bet，518

Shivat Zion，68

Shultz，George，630

Shuttle Diplomacy，277-278

Shylock，473，475（photo of letter）

Sidon，615，619

Silver，Eric，233

Simcha，Reb，14-16

Simpson，Wallis，688

Sinai Ⅱ，*see* Sinai interim agreement（1975）Sinai interim agreement（1975），183，259，283，286，289，290，295，299，302，321，323，493

Sinai Peninsula，161，210，225

Sinai Support Mission，290

Sir Charles，517-519

Sir Humphrey（Queen Elizabeth’s secretary），684

Sisco，Joe，191，278，280

Six-Day War（1967），84，101，144（photo），163（photo），166，174，176，182，204，210，222，225，227，248，255，259，263，297，303，308，314，328，341，350

Socialist International，202，253-254

Solidarity movement（Poland），579

Soloveitchik，Joseph B.（also known as Yosef Ber），406，661

Soviet Jewry，220，516

Soviet-Syrian MIG25，636

Soviet-Syrian MIGS, 616, 636

Srulik (participant in Bible Study Circle), 397

St.Julian’s Way, 136-137

Stalinism, 97, 240, 392

“Star Spangled Banner,” 410

State banquet (White House), 273

Steel, David, 512

Stone, Richard, 430, 431

Storrs, Ronald, 202

Straits of Tiran, 135, 163 (photograph), 590, *see also* Tiran Straits

Strangeways (neighborhood where Yehuda Avner was born), 6

Suez Canal, 50, 199, 225, 233, 234-235, 248, 252, 297, 321, 461

Suez War 1956, 97, 174, 501

Sukkot, 236, 239-240

Summer White House (Truman), 118

Swanson□Gloria□430

Sydney Symphony Orchestra□53

Syria et Palestina□418

T

Tchaikovsky□524

Teitelbaum□Rabbi Yoel□497

Tel Aviv□4□12□13□14□19□21□45□50□53□64□66□69□70□71□82□93□127□139□148□150□151□153□154□156□212□303□304□308□311□332□346□365□382□389□421□487□504□514□535□539□587□624□629□634□658

Temple Mount□10□158□159□446□464

Templeton Prize□511

“Termination of the state of belligerency□” 277

Thatcher□Denis□549□697□698□701

Thatcher□Margaret□502□photo□□548□549□556□689 698□photo□□as host to Prime Minister Begin□503-509□Prime Minister Begin’s reaction to□519-520□as host to Yehuda Avner□697-703

There’s a song in the air□56

Thorne□Thorne□21-23

Throne Room547687

*Time*350557703

*Times*London350

Tiran Straits140

Tisha b'Av406446

Tomb of the Unknown Soldier663

Tonyfrom Detroit543-545

Tower of Babel609

ToynbeeArnold169

TrashMerry430431433434

Treaty RoomWhite House435

TrumanBess118

TrumanHarry S.97112411meeting with Yehuda Avner115-122

TwainMark417-418

TzedekTzemach92

U

U.S.-Israel joint statement（13 July 1981），561，562（text），562（photo of Begin’s draft）

UN partition resolution，3，41，43（photo），42（photo of Yehuda Avner’s diary on that day），69，120，351

UN Resolution 242，101，182，226，228，244，350，355，412，425-427，432，480，481

UN Resolution 338，425-427

UN Security Council，157，159，166，244，396，556，557，581

United Jewish Appeal，264，328，390，466，467，533，541

United Nations，50，62，69，120，135，142，202，282，296，353，396，417，432，446，458，481，498，531-532，539，581，606，609，610

United Nations General Assembly，41，Menachem Begin’s speech before the，608-609

United Resistance Command，3，17-18

United States Congress，287，288，289，299，372，562，673

Urbach，Ephraim，396，397，398

US State Department，121，187，191，192，194，322，323，404，561

V

Vale of Tears，235，236

Valeriani，Richard，278，279

Vance，Cyrus，387，413，415，417，423，426，480，488-489，494-496

Vance，Grace，434

Vatican，158，542

Vietcong，327

Vietnam War，177，187，169，194-195，207，208，235，585

Vietnam，140，170，173，195，196，226，278，327

Village Voice，405

Von Wechmar，Baron Rüdiger，549

Von Weizacker，Freifrau，547，548，550

Von Weizacker，Richard，547，548，550

W

Waldheim，Kurt，415（photograph）

Waldorf Astoria，328，405，496，497

Walfish, Asher, 319-320, 322

Walpole, Robert, 131

Walters, Barbara, 274, 276

"Wandering Jew," 127

Wannsee Conference, 545

War of Attrition, 199, 225-226, 228

War of Independence, 7-29, 19 (photo), 38-46, 47 (photo), 49-60, 58 (photo), 61-72, 136, 154, 159, 435

Warsaw Ghetto Uprising, 406

Warsaw University, 319, 341

Washington Heights, 267

Washington Hilton, 486, 487, 489, 490

Washington Post, 187, 278

Wasserman, Chaim, 23

Watergate scandal, 243, 262, 263, 264, 270, 272

Wehrmacht, 544, 549, 688

Weinberger, Caspar, 557-559, 568-572, 582, 621, 623, letter from Menachem Begin, 558, signing memorandum of

understanding，572

Weiss，Yaakov，21，23，24

Weizman，Ezer，365，386，435，482，488，523

Weizmann，Chaim，8，111，419，514，meeting with Harry S.Truman，120-122

West Bank，158，161，204，287，300，301，350-351，387，423-425，434，438-439，451，474，496，523，525，528，630，631，636，637，discussion about between Menachem Begin，Jimmy Carter，Moshe Dayan，and Zbigniew Brzezinski，476-481

Western Wall，9，10，154，158，159，160，161，162

White House Press Office，427

White House Protocol Office，167

Whitehall，20，25，50，130，507

Wilde，Oscar，107

Wilson，Harold，125，126，129，131-132，512

Wilson，Woodrow，617

Windsor Castle，684

Wingate，Orde，514

Wolfe, volunteer at Kibbutz Lavi, , 77, 84

Wolfson, Isaac, 366, 367, 369

World Moslem Congress, 511

Y

Yaacobi, Gad, 304

Yad Vashem Holocaust Memorial, 464, 699

Yadin, Yigael, 538

Yaffe, Adi, 109, 128, 131, 132, 149, 166, as Yehuda Avner’s contact at the Foreign Ministry, 104

Yamit, 590

Yavin, Chaim, 345

Yavniel Valley, 76

Yehuda and Samaria, 287, 300, *see also* West Bank

Yemin Moshe, 137, 139

Yeshiva University, 406

YMCA, 52, 55

Yom Kippur, 9, 10, 11, 209, 233, 234, 239, 250, 251, 252, 644

Yom Kippur War□199□224□225-256□237□photo□□238□photo□□261□263□265□266□270□271□278□282□296□297□310□321□356□461□501□579□584□676□Egyptian surface-to-air missiles□225-256□Golda Meir’s visit to the troops during□236-241□Knesset debate on□250-254□telephone conversation between Nixon and Kissinger about□243-247

Young□David□512□513

Z

Zabush□644

Zacks□Gordon□Gordie□□467-468□470

Zadok□Chaim□57□59□64□66

Zion Square□57□59□64□66

Zuckerman□Pinchas□494

Zyklon-B gas□559

□□□□□□□CIP□□□

□□□□□□□□□□2□/□□□□□·□□□Yehuda Avner□□□□□□□.--□□□□□□□□□□□□□2019.6

□□□□□The Prime Ministers□An Intimate Narrative of Israeli Leadership

ISBN 978-7-5201-3917-5

Ⅰ.①□… Ⅱ.①□…②□… Ⅲ.①□□-□□-□□□ Ⅳ.①K833.827=5

□□□□□□□CIP□□□□□2018□□257240□

□□□□□□□□□□2□□

□□/□□□□□·□□□Yehuda Avner□

□□/□□□

□□□/□□□

□□□□/□□ □□□

□□/□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□010□59366527

□□□□□□□□□□□□29□□□□□□ □□□100029

□□□www.ssap.com.cn

□□/□□□□□□□010□59367081 59367083

□□/□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□/□□□889mm×1194mm 1/32

□□□27.25 □□□0.75 □□□621□□

□□/2019□6□□1□ 2019□6□□1□□□

□□/ISBN 978-7-5201-3917-5

□□□□□□□□/□□01-2015-3942□

□□/138.00□□□2□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□010-59367028□□□

□□□□ □□□□

项目策划 / 董风云

社科文献设计中心
010-59367109
装帧设计 / 宋 涛

《以色列总理私人史》

是目前权威讲述以色列从建国至今政治内幕的作品。

书中披露了大量事关以色列生死存亡的决策、

绝密军事行动和高层和平谈判的惊人细节，

*** 涉及**

梅纳赫姆·贝京决策轰炸萨达姆·侯赛因的核反应堆、

伊扎克·拉宾组织乌干达恩德培营救行动、

埃及－以色列和平进程等众多历史事件。

我们从中可以领略到世界政要的风采，

*** 包括**

贝京、拉宾、里根、卡特、基辛格、阿拉法特、撒切尔等。

这是一部扣人心弦的政治回忆录，

也是一面透视当今中东事务的多棱镜。

甲骨文官方微信

ISBN 978-7-5201-3917-5

9 787520 139175 >

定价：138.00 元（全2册）